

---

## Descendants of Josiah Peirce and Sarah Gale

---

### First Generation

1. **Josiah Peirce**,<sup>1</sup> son of **Isaac Peirce** and **Susannah Bemis**, was born 13 Feb 1723 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts<sup>2,3</sup> and died 30 Oct 1806 in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts<sup>4</sup> at age 83.

General Notes:

Josiah died Oct. 30, 1806, aged 85, according to the Records of the First Unitarian Church of Worcester, 1785-1919, accessed at New England Ancestors.org. This gives a different age at death than calculating from his birth and death dates.

In the Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths, compiled by Franklin P. Rice, 1894, there are two children listed in the birth records as children of Josiah and Sarah: Elijah, 29 Sept 1765, and Asa, 17 July 1757. These two names in the record are preceded by [\* which indicates that the record was from a baptismal record. It is not known where these two fit into the family as baptisms can take place soon after a birth or many months later.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1790, Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts.<sup>5</sup>
- Will: 25 Nov 1793, Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts.<sup>6</sup>
- Probate: 6 Jan 1807, Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts.<sup>7</sup>

Josiah married **Sarah Gale**,<sup>8,9</sup> daughter of **John Gale** and **Lydia**, 14 Mar 1744 in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts.<sup>10</sup> Sarah was born about 1726 in Massachusetts<sup>11</sup> and died 18 Jul 1802 in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts<sup>12</sup> about age 76.

General Notes: Sarah Gale, wife of Josiah Peirce, has been given more than one set of parents on various web sites. The probate papers of her father, the guardianship papers and the will of her brother Joshua confirm that she is the daughter of John and Lydia Gale. John Gale was the son of Abraham Gale and Sarah Fiske and the younger brother of Richard Gale, often cited as her father. Sarah's birth is not listed in the town records although those of her siblings are. There is no listing for her in the original handwritten records on the FHL microfilm 844471, and it is unknown why her birth was not recorded.

In the probate papers of Sarah's father, John Gale, d.1734, there is a paper dated 10 May 1736 dealing with the appointment of Daniel Benjamin as her guardian. Sarah Gale is listed as being in her tenth year, meaning she is nine. This gives an approximate birthdate of 1726/27.

See website on the parentage of Sarah Gale: [www.annefield.net/galelinks.htm](http://www.annefield.net/galelinks.htm)

In the will of Joshua Gale, eldest child of John Gale, d.1734, he bequeaths to his sister Sarah Peirce, wife of Josiah Peirce of Waltham, sixty pounds. The probate papers of both John Gale and Joshua Gale, his son, confirm that the Sarah Gale who married Josiah Peirce was Sarah the daughter of John Gale and sister of Joshua Gale of Watertown.

Sarah died 18 July 1802, age 76, which give a birth year of about 1726.

Noted events in her life were:

- Guardianship: 10 May 1736, Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.<sup>13</sup> On 10 May 1736 Daniel Benjamin was appointed Sarah's guardian after the death of her father. Sarah was ten.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2 M i. **John Peirce**<sup>14</sup> was born 12 Oct 1744 in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts<sup>15</sup> and died 2 Mar 1803 at age 58.

John married **Lydia Jones**.<sup>16</sup>

3 M ii. **Oliver Peirce**<sup>17</sup> was born 12 Mar 1747 in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts<sup>18</sup> and died 4 Jun 1813 in West Boylston, Worcester, Massachusetts<sup>19</sup> at age 66.

General Notes: In the Vital Records for Worcester, there are no marriages for Oliver.

---

According to the Peirce Genealogy by Frederick Clifton Peirce he married Abigail Howe, Lydia Gates and Sarah (Gates) Earle but this has not been verified.

Oliver married **Abigail Howe**.<sup>19,20</sup>

Oliver next married **Lydia Gates**.<sup>19,21</sup>

Oliver next married **Sarah Gates**.<sup>19,21</sup>

- 4 F iii. **Susanna Peirce**<sup>17</sup> was born 2 Oct 1747 in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts<sup>18</sup> and died 27 Jan 1820 in Holden, Worcester, Massachusetts<sup>22,23</sup> at age 72.
- Susanna married **Isaac Chenery**<sup>24</sup> 15 Sep 1768 in Holden, Worcester, Massachusetts.<sup>24</sup> Isaac was born in 1742 in Medfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts<sup>25</sup> and died 20 Oct 1822 in Holden, Worcester, Massachusetts<sup>26</sup> at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Holden, Worcester, Massachusetts, 15 Sep 1768.<sup>24</sup>

- 5 F iv. **Sarah Peirce**<sup>17</sup> was born 26 Jul 1750 in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts.<sup>27</sup>

Sarah married **Cyprian Stephens**.

- 6 M v. **Josiah Peirce**<sup>14</sup> was born 17 May 1752 in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts<sup>28</sup> and died 16 Jan 1804<sup>29</sup> at age 51.

General Notes: No marriage record for Josiah Pierce/Peirce and Lucretia Bigelow in Worcester Vital Records.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Worcester, Worcester, MA, 1790.<sup>30</sup>

Josiah married **Lucretia Bigelow**.<sup>21</sup>

- 7 F vi. **Mary Peirce**<sup>14</sup> was born 20 Apr 1754 in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts<sup>31</sup> and died 22 Apr 1754.<sup>32</sup>

General Notes: Mary's death in 1754 is not listed in the Vital Records in Worcester.

- 8 F vii. **Molly Peirce**<sup>14</sup> was born 15 Apr 1755 in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts.<sup>33</sup>

General Notes: There is no record of a Pierce/Haywood marriage in the Worcester Vital Records.

Molly married **Daniel Haywood**.

Noted events in his life were:

- Other Spellings: Also spelled Heywood.<sup>21</sup>

- 9 M viii. **Joseph Peirce**<sup>14</sup> was born 6 Mar 1757 in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts.<sup>34</sup>

General Notes: A marriage intention was filed for Joseph Pierce and Eleoner Crawford on 30 Aug 1782 in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA, but no record of the marriage has been found.

Joseph married **Eleanor Crawford**.<sup>35</sup>

- 10 F ix. **Lydia Peirce**<sup>14</sup> was born 28 Nov 1759 in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts.<sup>36</sup>

General Notes: According to one website, Lydia died on 13 May 1838 in Hamilton, Madison, New York and Calvin died on 3 Jul 1809, no place given. Their children's births range from Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA to Rutland, Worcester, MA and Holland Hampton, MA. Calvin's parents were Joseph Glazier Jr. and Eunice Newton. Except for a record of birth for Calvin with his father's name, the information is unconfirmed.

SOURCE:

New England Ancestors webpage: <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~newenglandancestors/pafg73.htm#1688>

Lydia married **Calvin Glazier**,<sup>21</sup> son of **Joseph Glazier** and **Eunice**, 18 May 1780 in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts.<sup>37</sup> Calvin was born 18 Mar 1759 in Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts.<sup>38</sup>

- 
- Noted events in his life were:
- Residence: Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>39</sup>
- 11 M x. **Levi Peirce**<sup>14</sup> was born 15 Sep 1761 in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts.<sup>40</sup>  
Levi married **Persis Robinson**<sup>21</sup> 9 Apr 1789 in Holden, Worcester, Massachusetts.<sup>41,42</sup>  
Persis died 14 Feb 1838 in West Boylston, Worcester, Massachusetts.<sup>43</sup>
- 12 F xi. **Azubah Peirce**<sup>21</sup> was born 21 Feb 1763 in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts.<sup>44</sup>  
General Notes: Azuba is named in her father's will in 1893 as Azuba Morse so he must have died and she married a second time to Luther Fiske.
- Noted events in her life were:
- Other Spellings: Also spelled Azuba.<sup>21</sup>
- Azubah married **Luther Fiske**.<sup>21</sup>
- 13 M xii. **Byfield Peirce**<sup>21</sup> was born 30 Jan 1764 in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts.<sup>45</sup>  
Byfield married **Mary Hamilton**.<sup>21</sup> Mary was born 20 Aug 1768 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts.<sup>46</sup>  
Marriage Notes: No marriages were found for Byfield in the Worcester Vital Records.  
General Notes: Mary is the daughter of Reuben, son of John Hamilton of Brookfield. Reuben was married to Lucretia Hubbard of Brookfield April 1756. Daughter Mary married Byfield Pierce of Worcester, b. there Jan. 30, 1764 and d. Vermont, July, 1852. [But I have not found a marriage record for them].  
Source:  
History of North Brookfield, Massachusetts, by J.H. Temple. Town of North Brookfield, 1887. Accessed on Google Books.
- Byfield next married **Betsey Small**.
- 14 M xiii. **Abijah Peirce**<sup>21,47</sup> was born 22 Sep 1765 in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts<sup>48</sup> and died 18 Apr 1822 in West Boylston, Worcester, Massachusetts<sup>49</sup> at age 56.  
Abijah married **Sarah Bond**.<sup>21</sup>  
Abijah next married **Nancy Gay**.<sup>21,50</sup>
- Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Fact: 6 Mar 1797.<sup>21</sup>
- Abijah next married **Chloe Merrifield**.<sup>21,51</sup>
- 15 M xiv. **Joel Peirce**<sup>14</sup> was born 27 Aug 1767 in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts.<sup>52</sup>  
General Notes: There is no marriage record for Joel Pierce in Worcester Vital Records.  
Joel married **Lucy Davis**.<sup>21</sup>
- 16 F xv. **Hannah Peirce**<sup>14</sup> was born 7 Jun 1770 in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts<sup>53</sup> and died 22 Jun 1812 in Northborough, Worcester, Massachusetts<sup>21,54,55</sup> at age 42.  
Hannah married **John Ball Jr.** 19 Apr 1792 in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts.<sup>56</sup>  
John died 17 Apr 1801 in Northborough, Worcester, Massachusetts.<sup>57</sup>  
General Notes: There is a John Ball, son of John and Abigail, born Sept. 10, 1769 in the Vital Records of Northborough, in Worcester County. These may be the parents of this John Ball.
- + 17 M xvi. **Jarvis Peirce**<sup>58</sup> was born 8 Nov 1771 in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts<sup>59,60</sup> and died 28 Oct 1831 in Illinois<sup>61</sup> at age 59.  
Jarvis married **Rhoda Darby**<sup>62</sup> (d. 10 Mar 1836) 15 May 1794 in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts.<sup>63</sup>
-

---

## Second Generation (Children)

**2. John Peirce**<sup>14</sup> (*Josiah*<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Oct 1744 in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts<sup>15</sup> and died 2 Mar 1803 at age 58.

General Notes: There is a Clarissia born in Worcester to John and Lydia in 1795, but that is twenty years after the last child, so this may be a child of a different John and Lydia.

John married **Lydia Jones**.<sup>16</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 18 F i. **Lucinda Peirce** was born 15 Feb 1771 in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts.<sup>64</sup>
- 19 M ii. **Lyman Peirce** was born 23 Mar 1772 in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts.<sup>65</sup>
- 20 M iii. **Benjamin Franklin Peirce** was born 3 Dec 1774 in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts.<sup>66</sup>

**17. Jarvis Peirce**<sup>58</sup> (*Josiah*<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Nov 1771 in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts<sup>59,60</sup> and died 28 Oct 1831 in Illinois<sup>61</sup> at age 59.

General Notes: There is no Jarvis Pierce, or any Pierce, listed in the 1800 census for Craftsbury, Vermont, where several of his children are listed as having been born in the Craftsbury Vital Records about that time period. He is there in the 1810 census as Jervis. There is also a listing there in 1810 for a Byfield Pierce. Byfield was Jarvis' older brother. Byfield is still there in 1830 but Jarvis is not listed, having gone to Illinois before 1820. In 1810, an Abm. Darby is listed in the census next to Jervis Pierce. Abraham was probably Rhoda's brother.

There are no other children's births listed for Jarvis and Rhoda in Westminister, MA, besides Maritta/Myra, their first child, born in 1794.

The 1800 Census, which was to be taken starting August 4th, lists a Jarvis Peirce in Westminister, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. The census lists 1 male, age 26-45 and 4 females, 2 ages 0-10, 1 age 10-16, and one age 26. Jarvis would have been 28 in August, and Rhoda, 26. The female age 10-16 is unknown, but this is most likely Jarvis, Rhoda and family.

Two children, Eliza and Jarvis Jr. were born very close to the time of the 1800 census, but their births are listed in Craftsbury, Vermont. They were in Westminister for the 1800 census. It seems more likely that Eliza and Jarvis Jr. would have been born somewhere other than Craftsbury and just listed there as Maritta/Myra was. In all the censuses for 1850 and later, Jarvis Jr.'s place of birth is Massachusetts. Given the difficulty of travel at the time, it seems unlikely that the family would have been in Massachusetts for the census in 1800 and that Jarvis Jr. would have been born in 1800 in Vermont. Jarvis Jr. was most likely born somewhere in Massachusetts.

According to Lucy Rearden Bender who wrote a book on the Peirce family, Jarvis died in White County. No probate or record of death has been found yet for him. It is more likely they died in Gallatin County, near New Haven, but there is no record showing that either.

Noted events in his life were:

- Other Spellings: Name also spelled Jervis.<sup>21</sup>
- Other Spellings: Name transcribed or recorded as Garves in his birth record.<sup>67</sup>
- Census: 1800, Westminister, Worcester, Massachusetts.
- Census: 1810, Craftsbury, Orleans, Vermont.<sup>68</sup>
- Census: North of West Township, 1820, White County, Illinois.<sup>69</sup>
- Census: 1830, Gallatin County, Illinois.<sup>70</sup> Cane Creek Township
- Land transaction: 15 Oct 1827, Gallatin County, Illinois.<sup>71</sup> The East half of the SW qtr of Section 6 in Township 8S and Range 10E, 80 acres

Jarvis married **Rhoda Darby**,<sup>62</sup> daughter of **Nathan Darby** and **Abigail Peirce**, 15 May 1794 in Westminister, Worcester, Massachusetts.<sup>63</sup> Rhoda was born 1 Jan 1774 in Westminister, Worcester,

---

Massachusetts<sup>72</sup> and died 10 Mar 1836 in Illinois<sup>61</sup> at age 62.

General Notes: Rhoda Darby was said to have died in White County, Illinois, by Lucy Rearden Bender who wrote a book on her Peirce ancestors. In this book she fails to mention that Rhoda married Thomas Johnson after Jarvis died in 1831. They were married in Gallatin County and it is not sure where they lived as Rhoda died not long after, in 1836.

There is a burial for a Roda M. Johnson and a Thomas Johnson in Harriet Vaught's Cemeteries of White County, Illinois, but they are not our Rhoda and Thomas.

Children from this marriage were:

- 21 F i. **Maritta Peirce**<sup>73,74,75</sup> was born 9 Dec 1794 in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts. <sup>76,77</sup>
- Noted events in her life were:
- Other Spellings: Myra.<sup>78</sup>
- + 22 F ii. **Eliza Pierce**<sup>78</sup> was born 8 Oct 1798 in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts,<sup>79,80,81</sup> died 20 Jul 1876 in Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois<sup>82</sup> at age 77, and was buried in 1876 in Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois.<sup>83</sup>
- Eliza married **Israel Day Towle**<sup>84</sup> (d. 3 Apr 1875) 20 Apr 1816 in Greenburgh, Westchester, New York.<sup>85,86</sup>
- + 23 M iii. **Jarvis Pierce**<sup>78</sup> was born 28 Sep 1800 in Massachusetts<sup>87</sup> and died 4 Jul 1880 in Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois<sup>88,89,90,91</sup> at age 79.
- Jarvis married **Sally Wilkerson**<sup>92,93</sup> (d. Bef 1845) 12 Jun 1821 in Jefferson County, Illinois.<sup>94</sup>
- Jarvis next married **Elewisa A. R. Hubbard**<sup>95</sup> (d. 21 Dec 1877) 18 Nov 1845 in Gallatin County, Illinois.<sup>95</sup>
- Jarvis next married **Unity Dewall**<sup>96</sup> (d. 19 Oct 1886) 30 Sep 1866 in Saline County, Illinois.<sup>97</sup>
- + 24 F iv. **Elmira Peirce**<sup>78</sup> was born 18 Dec 1803 in Massachusetts.<sup>78,98</sup>
- Elmira married **William Rearden** (d. 1 Dec 1846) 25 Jun 1820 in White County, Illinois.<sup>99,100,101</sup>
- 25 M v. **Merrick Porter Pierce**<sup>102,103</sup> was born 27 Jan 1805 in Craftsbury, Orleans, Vermont.<sup>104</sup>
- 26 F vi. **Julia Ann Pierce**<sup>105,106</sup> was born 20 Feb 1807 in Craftsbury, Orleans, Vermont.<sup>107,108</sup>
- General Notes: Julia Ann supposedly married Thompson Boyd and Charles Mills. She was born in 1807 and it is very likely that she went with her parents to Illinois around 1818-1820. However, there is no marriage record in the Illinois Statewide Marriage Index that links her to either of these men. There are census records for a Thompson Boyd, 1850, but he is only 30 and married to Martha Ann; and for Charles Mills, 1850, but he is married to Anna Mills, age 53. These two women were born in NC and TN, not VT, NY or MA.
- Julia married **Thompson Boyd**.
- Julia next married **Charles Mills**.
- + 27 M vii. **Joseph Crawford Peirce**<sup>109,110</sup> was born 4 Apr 1809 in Craftsbury, Orleans, Vermont.<sup>78</sup>
- Joseph married **Martha Ann Moore**.
- + 28 F viii. **Lucy Towls Peirce** was born 10 Jun 1811 in Craftsbury, Orleans, Vermont<sup>111</sup> and died 7 Oct 1880 in White County, Illinois<sup>112,113</sup> at age 69.
- Lucy married **David C. Hicks**.
- Lucy next married **John Storms** (d. 1858) 6 Jul 1837 in Gallatin County, Illinois.<sup>114</sup>
- 29 F ix. **Mary Clark Pierce** was born 27 Jun 1813.<sup>111</sup>
- General Notes: Died young
- + 30 M x. **Henry Ranger Pierce** was born 9 Aug 1815 in New York,<sup>111,115</sup> died 12 Jul 1862 in Toulon, Stark, Illinois<sup>116</sup> at age 46, and was buried in 1862 in Toulon, Stark, Illinois.<sup>116</sup>
- Henry married **Martha Ann Catterlin** (d. 13 Dec 1874).
- + 31 F xi. **Celinda Peirce** was born 21 Oct 1818,<sup>117,118</sup> died 29 Dec 1848<sup>117,118</sup> at age 30, and was

---

buried in Equality, Gallatin, Illinois.<sup>119</sup>

Celinda married **Daniel Stewart**<sup>120</sup> (d. Oct 1839) 23 Jul 1837 in Gallatin County, Illinois.<sup>121</sup>

Celinda next married **Martin Darvin Gillette Jr** (d. 17 Mar 1876) 27 May 1841 in Gallatin County, Illinois.<sup>122</sup>

---

### Third Generation (Grandchildren)

**22. Eliza Pierce**<sup>78</sup> (*Jarvis*<sup>2</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Oct 1798 in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts,<sup>79,80,81</sup> died 20 Jul 1876 in Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois<sup>82</sup> at age 77, and was buried in 1876 in Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois.<sup>83</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Harrisburg Cemetery, old section, 1876, Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois.<sup>83</sup>



Eliza married **Israel Day Towle**,<sup>84</sup> son of **Jacob Towle** and **Mary Moulton**, 20 Apr 1816 in Greenburgh, Westchester, New York.<sup>85,86</sup> Israel was born 14 Apr 1787 in Loudon, Rockingham, New Hampshire,<sup>123,124</sup> died 3 Apr 1875 in Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois<sup>82</sup> at age 87, and was buried in 1875 in Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois.<sup>83</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Harrisburg Cemetery, old section, 1875, Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois.<sup>83</sup>



Children from this marriage were:

- + 32 M i. **Albert Towle**<sup>125</sup> was born 6 Jan 1817 in Luzerne, Warren, New York<sup>125,126</sup> and died 8 Mar 1879 in Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska<sup>125</sup> at age 62.  
Albert married **Catherene Holt**<sup>127</sup> 7 May 1841 in Gallatin County, Illinois.<sup>128</sup>
- + 33 M ii. **Almon Niah Towle**<sup>125</sup> was born 10 Feb 1819 in Brunswick, Rensselaer, New York.<sup>129,130</sup>  
Almon married **Elizabeth Thompson**<sup>128,131</sup> 31 Jan 1847 in Hickman, Fulton, Kentucky.<sup>128</sup>
- 34 M iii. **Henry Towle**<sup>125</sup> was born 7 Oct 1820 in Brunswick, Rensselaer, New York<sup>132,133</sup> and died 7 May 1840 in Natchez, Adams, Mississippi<sup>134</sup> at age 19.
- 35 F iv. **Adelia Towle**<sup>125</sup> was born 9 Nov 1822 in Brunswick, Rensselaer, New York<sup>135,136</sup> and died 9 Sep 1834 in Equality, Gallatin, Illinois<sup>137</sup> at age 11.
- + 36 M v. **Israel Towle**<sup>125</sup> was born 25 Oct 1825 in Brunswick, Rensselaer, New York<sup>138,139</sup> and died 30 Aug 1849 in Hickman, Fulton, Kentucky<sup>140</sup> at age 23.  
Israel married **Elizabeth Reynolds**<sup>128,131</sup> 19 Dec 1846 in Gallatin County, Illinois.<sup>141,142</sup>
- 37 F vi. **Jane Elizabeth Towle**<sup>125</sup> was born 7 Sep 1827 in Brunswick, Rensselaer, New York<sup>143,144</sup> and died 1 Oct 1834 in Equality, Gallatin, Illinois<sup>145</sup> at age 7.
- + 38 M vii. **Charles Porter Towle**<sup>125</sup> was born 25 Oct 1828 in Brunswick, Rensselaer, New York,<sup>125,146</sup> died 20 Jul 1898 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois<sup>147</sup> at age 69, and was buried 22 Jul 1898 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois.<sup>131</sup>  
Charles married **Sarah Jane Storer**<sup>131</sup> (d. 3 Mar 1884) 7 Jul 1853 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois.<sup>131</sup>  
Charles next married **Frances C. Hartenbower**<sup>131</sup> (d. 10 Jan 1927) 31 Jan 1892 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois.<sup>131</sup>
- 39 F viii. **Harriet Narrissa Towle**<sup>125</sup> was born 29 Dec 1830 in Brunswick, Rensselaer, New York<sup>148,149</sup> and died 14 Dec 1832 in Equality, Gallatin, Illinois<sup>150</sup> at age 1.  
General Notes: In the Towle family Bible Harriet's middle name is Narrissa. In the letter that her brother Albert wrote to his daughter Helen she was Harriet Narcissa. I have chosen to go with the family Bible record for now.
- 40 F ix. **Lucy Hick Towle**<sup>125</sup> was born 23 Apr 1833 in Equality, Gallatin, Illinois,<sup>125,151</sup> died 11 Feb 1855 in Equality, Gallatin, Illinois<sup>152,153</sup> at age 21, and was buried in 1855 in Equality, Gallatin, Illinois.<sup>131</sup>

---

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Equality Village Cemetery, 1855, Equality, Gallatin, Illinois.<sup>131</sup>

Lucy married **George W. Flanders**<sup>154</sup> 12 Mar 1854 in Illinois.<sup>131</sup> George was born in 1821 in Tioga, New York.<sup>154</sup>

- + 41 M x. **Chalon Alexander Towle**<sup>125</sup> was born 4 Oct 1836 in Equality, Gallatin, Illinois<sup>155,156</sup> and died in 1873 in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky<sup>157</sup> at age 37.

Chalon married **Nancy M. Sullivan**<sup>131</sup> 9 Aug 1857 in Saline County, Illinois.<sup>158</sup>

Chalon next married **Margaret Nickolson**<sup>131</sup> 30 Oct 1867 in Paducah, McCracken, Kentucky.<sup>131</sup>

- + 42 M xi. **Joseph Warren Towle**<sup>125</sup> was born 9 Apr 1838 in Equality, Gallatin, Illinois<sup>159,160</sup> and died 25 Apr 1897 in Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois<sup>161</sup> at age 59.

Joseph married **Minerva Jane Rathbone**<sup>128,131</sup> (d. 19 Apr 1936) 26 May 1867 in Hamilton County, Illinois.<sup>128</sup>

**23. Jarvis Pierce**<sup>78</sup> (*Jarvis*<sup>2</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Sep 1800 in Massachusetts<sup>87</sup> and died 4 Jul 1880 in Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois<sup>88,89,90,91</sup> at age 79.

General Notes: Jarvis's birth is recorded in Craftsbury, Vermont. In the census records - 1850, 1870, 1880 - he is always recorded as born in Massachusetts. The Craftsbury records list the birth of seven children beginning with Mira and ending with Joseph Crawford. No parents are listed with the children, whose births go up to 1809, including Jarvis. Myra (Mira, Maritta) the first child is also listed as being born in Westminster, Mass., Jarvis and Rhodey Pirce as parents. No birth record for Jarvis has been found in Massachusetts yet.

Source:

Vital Records of Westminster, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. Worcester, Mass., Franklin P. Rice, 1908. FHL SLC 974.43 / W3 V2s.

Craftsbury, Vt., Orleans Co., Vital Records, 1797-1868; Index to vital records, early to 1938.

1903. Microfilm of original records filmed in the Craftsbury Town Clerks Office in Craftsbury, Vermont. FHL MF 0028021.

.....  
The 1800 Census, which was to be taken starting August 4th, lists a Jarvis Peirce in Westminster, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. The census lists 1 male, age 26-45 and 4 females, 2 ages 0-10, 1 age 10-16, and one age 26. Jarvis [Sr] would have been 28 in August, and Rhoda, 26. The female age 10-16 is unknown, but this is most likely Jarvis, Rhoda and family. If Jarvis Jr. was born in September, then he might have been born in Massachusetts rather than Vermont. Myra is listed in the births in Craftsbury with all the other children, yet she was born in Massachusetts. The family was in Craftsbury for the 1810 census.  
.....

Obituary from The Local Record, Shawneetown, Gallatin County, Illinois:

"Uncle Jarvis Pierce, the oldest man in Harrisburg, died at his home in this place last Sunday morning. He was one of the founders of the town. He has many relatives in White and Jefferson counties, as well as Saline, and the greatest pleasure of his declining years was to attend the old settler's meetings at Mt. Vernon. He was an untiring worker to the day when his last sickness commenced, and the trees about the Saline county court house are a living monument to his industry and taste. He did not die, but fell asleep."

This was originally in the Harrisburg [Saline Co., Illinois] Chronicle and then copied into The Local Record.  
.....

From a county history for Jefferson County, Illinois, which is where Jarvis was first married:

"Jarvis Pierce went to Harrisburg and was a "court-house fixture" there till he died. James, one of his boys, was elected County Clerk there and served many years."

Wall, John A. Wall's History of Jefferson County, Illinois. Indianapolis, Indiana: B.F. Bowen & Co., 1909. p.233.

This seems to indicate that Jarvis had more than one son. So far, only one has been identified: James Pierce. This son was found in the probate records which named James' daughter Eliza and her husband and children. If he had other sons, they must not have lived to 1880 when Jarvis died.  
.....

Probate Docket of Jarvis Pierce (d.1880)--Letters of Administration:



---

"KnowYe, That Whereas, Jarvis Peirce of the County of Saline and the State of Illinois, died intestate, as it is said, on or about the 4th day of July A.D. 1880..."

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Contractor, plasterer.
- Census: Craftsbury, Orleans County, Vermont, 1810.<sup>162</sup>
- Census: 1820, White County, Illinois.<sup>163</sup>
- Census: 1830, Jefferson County, Illinois.<sup>164</sup>
- Land transaction: 7 Aug 1834, Jefferson County, Illinois.<sup>165</sup> NW qtr of the SW qtr of section 35, Township 2S, Range 2E, 40 acres. This would be west of the southern edges of Mt. Vernon, Illinois.
- Court Order: 21 Sep 1850, Gallatin County, Illinois.<sup>166</sup> Jarvis Pierce appointed guardian of the minor children of William J. Gatewood---Williamson, Ephraim H., Nancy, and Isaac I.
- Census: 1850, Equality, Gallatin, Illinois.<sup>167</sup>
- Census: 1855, Monroe Precinct, Saline, Illinois.<sup>168</sup>
- Census: 1860, Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois.<sup>169</sup> Jarvis is married to Elewise; Mary E. is the only child still at home; Unite Barnes, 41, is living with them and a child Louise Barnes, age 3. Unite is listed as a servant.
- Occupation: Contractor, 1860.<sup>170</sup>
- Census: 1865, Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois.<sup>171</sup>
- Census: 1870, Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois.<sup>172</sup>
- Census: 1880, Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois.<sup>173</sup>
- Obituary: The Local Record [newspaper], 17 Jul 1880, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.<sup>174</sup> copied from the Harrisburg Chronicle, Harrisburg, Saline County, Illinois
- Probate: Final return, 26 Mar 1885.<sup>175</sup> See box 19, #1, for his records.

Jarvis married **Sally Wilkerson**<sup>92,93</sup> 12 Jun 1821 in Jefferson County, Illinois.<sup>94</sup> Sally died before 1845.

General Notes: There is a Robert Wilkerson in the 1850 Jefferson County, Illinois, census who is 42 years old and is possibly a brother of Sally. Among his children is a son named Jarvis.

There is also a John Wilkerson in the 1820 Illinois census in Jefferson County.

A John Wilkerson married Elizabeth Allen Thomas in 1807 in Lebanon, Tennessee. She was his second wife. He was born in 1767 in Virginia. In May 1818 a group of families moved from Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee, to Moore's Prairie, Jefferson County, Illinois. Moore's Prairie is in the southeast corner of the county. John and Elizabeth both had children from their prior marriages. Together they had Elizabeth, Sallie, Jane, Mastin, Emily, Ransom, Martha and John Jr. This Sallie could be the Sallie who married Jarvis Pierce.

Source: Facts and Folks: A History of Jefferson County, Illinois. Mt. Vernon, Illinois: Jefferson County Historical Society, 1978.

The website <[www.jackwhitesfrontporch.com/](http://www.jackwhitesfrontporch.com/)> lists three Sallie Wilkersons. The Sallie who married Jarvis is listed as the daughter of Henry Wilkerson, brother of John (and Phebe and William). She had several brothers and sisters. Since the family did not move to Illinois until about 1818, Sallie was most likely born in Tennessee. All of this information needs to be confirmed.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 43 F i. **Eliza Pierce**<sup>176</sup> was born about 1822 in Illinois.<sup>177</sup>  
Eliza married **John R. Allen**<sup>178</sup> (d. 6 Jul 1866) 12 Jul 1838 in Jefferson County, Illinois.<sup>179</sup>
- + 44 F ii. **Permelia C. Pierce**<sup>180</sup> was born about 1835 in Illinois<sup>181,182</sup> and died in Dec 1859 in Saline County, Illinois<sup>183</sup> about age 24.  
Permelia married **Amos Shain** (d. 1876) 6 Apr 1854 in Saline County, Illinois.<sup>184,185</sup>
- + 45 M iii. **James Pierce**<sup>186,187</sup> died before Jul 1880.<sup>188</sup>

---

James married someone.

Jarvis married **Elewisa A. R. Hubbard**,<sup>95</sup> daughter of **Adolphus Frederick Hubbard**, 18 Nov 1845 in Gallatin County, Illinois.<sup>95</sup> The marriage ended in divorce. Elewisa was born ca. 1807 in Kentucky,<sup>189,190</sup> died 21 Dec 1877 in St. Louis City, Missouri<sup>191,192,193</sup> about age 70, and was buried in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Divorce Filed: 13 Jul 1866, Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois.<sup>194</sup>
- Divorce: Granted, Sep 1866, Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois.<sup>195,196,197</sup>

General Notes: In papers sent to me by Bea Whitted, wife of George Bracie Whitted, and daughter-in-law of Julia Phillips whose mother, Mary E. Phillips was the daughter of Elewisa, Elewisa's name is given as Adeline E. Rumsey. The person who wrote the notes referred to her as Grandmother Rumsey, so the writer was probably Julia herself. She notes that Jarvis Pearce married Adaline Rumsey. In Mary E. Pierce Phillips death certificate, her mother's name, Adyline Rumsey, is written over what appears to be another name but smudged out. Her name has also been given as Elewisa A.R. Gatewood. She was married first to Senator William Jefferson Gatewood (in their marriage record, December 5, 1828, she is listed as Elewisa A.R. Hubbard) and when he died she married Jarvis Pierce.

The International Genealogical Index (IGI) gives her name as Eliwisa A. Hubbard, born 2 Oct 1807 in Logan Co., KY to Robert Hubbard. Another source gives her father as Adolphus F. Hubbard and she is born in KY. Logan County is adjacent to Warren County.

Elewisa died in St. Louis, Missouri, in 1877 and her death record notes that her burial was at Friedens Cemetery. There is a Friedens Cemetery in St. Louis but the cemetery office had no record of her burial there. The original cemetery was closed at some point and the remains reinterred at the new cemetery, so it is possible that she was buried there, just no proof.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Equality, Gallatin, Illinois, 1850.<sup>198</sup>
- Census: 1860, Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois.<sup>199</sup>
- Census: 1870, Indian Creek, White, Illinois.<sup>200</sup> Louisa Gatewood, 65, born Illinois. Living with her daughter Nancy Addison and family
- Cemetery: Friedens Cemetery, St. Louis City, Missouri.<sup>193</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

+ **46** F i. **Mary E. Pierce**<sup>201,202,203</sup> was born 10 Nov 1848 in Harrisburg, Gallatin, Illinois,<sup>199,204,205,206</sup> died 16 Jan 1929 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida<sup>207</sup> at age 80, and was buried in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>208</sup>

Mary married **Zephaniah Phillips**<sup>209</sup> (d. 21 Jan 1903) 2 Oct 1862 in Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois.<sup>210,211</sup>

Jarvis next married **Unity Dewall**<sup>96</sup> 30 Sep 1866 in Saline County, Illinois.<sup>97</sup> Unity died 19 Oct 1886.<sup>212</sup>

General Notes: Unity had married Daniel Barnes in 1850, but in 1860 she was living with the Pierces, listed in the census as Unite, along with her daughter Louise Barnes, age 3. Unity was listed as a servant in the household in 1860, but was listed as Jarvis' wife in the 1870 and 1880 censuses; she died after Jarvis.

Noted events in her life were:

- Probate: Final return. Box 65, #8., 20 Aug 1888.<sup>213</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

+ **47** F i. **Madora Etta Pierce**<sup>214,215</sup> was born 20 Nov 1860 in Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois,<sup>216,217</sup> died 14 Jun 1935 in Oakdale, Allen, Louisiana<sup>217</sup> at age 74, and was buried 15 Jun 1935 in Oakdale, Allen, Louisiana.<sup>218</sup>

Madora married **Fredrick C. Burgner**<sup>219</sup> (d. 18 Oct 1946) 24 Dec 1879 in Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois.<sup>220</sup>

---

24. **Elmira Peirce**<sup>78</sup> (*Jarvis*<sup>2</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Dec 1803 in Massachusetts.<sup>78,98</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: North of West Township, 1820, White County, Illinois.<sup>221</sup>
- Census: 1830, White County, Illinois.<sup>222</sup>
- Census: 1850, Grayville, White, Illinois.<sup>223</sup> Elmira Rearden, age 46, born MA,
- Census: 1860, Gallatin County, Illinois.<sup>224</sup> Elmira Rearden, age 55, born MA



Elmira married **William Rearden**, son of **Unknown** and **Unknown**, 25 Jun 1820 in White County, Illinois.<sup>99,100,101</sup> William was born 3 Feb 1793 in Woodford County, Kentucky,<sup>225</sup> died 1 Dec 1846 in Grayville, White, Illinois<sup>226,227</sup> at age 53, and was buried in Dec 1846 in Grayville, White, Illinois.<sup>228</sup>

General Notes: William Rearden is buried in the cemetery in Grayville, White County, Illinois. There is a Grayville Cemetery in White County on Find A Grave, but there are only three burials listed. I don't know if there are other burials. His burial is not listed in Edwards County, IL, Cemetery Inscriptions, comp. by Janet Schonert and Wanda Shelby.



Noted events in his life were:

- Military Service: bugler in Capt. War of 1812.<sup>229</sup> Virgil McCracken's Company, First Rifle Regiment, Kentucky Militia
- Census: North of West Township, 1820, White County, Illinois.<sup>230</sup>
- Census: 1830, White County, Illinois.<sup>231</sup> There is one extra male 5-10 and one female under five unaccounted for in later censuses. These are possibly children who died young. There is one female age 15-20 also living with the family. This might be a sister of either Elmira or William since she would be too old to be their daughter
- Cemetery: Grayville Cemetery, 1846, Grayville, White, Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 48 M i. **John Edward Rearden**<sup>232</sup> was born 20 Dec 1821 in Grayville, Edwards, Illinois,<sup>232,233,234,235</sup> died 23 Nov 1908 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois<sup>233,236,237</sup> at age 86, and was buried in 1908 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.<sup>238</sup>

John married **Emma Lucinda "Lucy" Wilson**<sup>232</sup> (d. 1897) 29 Jul 1848 in Gallatin County, Illinois.<sup>239,240</sup>

49 M ii. **George W. Rearden**<sup>223,241</sup> was born ca. 1827 in Illinois<sup>223</sup> and died in 1908<sup>242</sup> about age 81.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Grayville, White, Illinois.<sup>223</sup> George Rearden, age 23, born IL
- Census: City of Cairo, 1860, Alexander County, Illinois.<sup>243</sup> George W. Rearden, age 34, born IL

+ 50 M iii. **James Siddall Rearden**<sup>244,245</sup> was born 17 Oct 1827 in Carmi, White, Illinois<sup>242,246</sup> and died 14 Jun 1909 in Cairo, Alexander, Illinois<sup>242</sup> at age 81.

James married **Achsah Ann Leech**<sup>247</sup> (d. 1852) 7 Feb 1849 in Gallatin County, Illinois.<sup>247</sup>

James next married **Mary Virginia Hooe**<sup>248,249</sup> in 1859.<sup>242</sup>

51 F iv. **Emma S. Rearden**<sup>250</sup> was born ca. 1831 in Illinois.<sup>250</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Grayville, White, Illinois.<sup>223</sup> Emma S., age 19, born IL

52 M v. **Charles Rearden**<sup>223</sup> was born ca. 1834 in Illinois.<sup>223</sup>

---

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Grayville, White, Illinois. <sup>251</sup> Charles Rearden, age 16, born IL
- Census: 5th Ward, 1870, Quincy, Adams, Illinois. <sup>252</sup> Chas. Rearden, age 30, born IL, collector for newspaper; Charles and his brother Frank are living with their sister Ellen Rearden Boyd and her husband George

53 F vi. **Ellen Rearden**<sup>250</sup> was born in Oct 1837 in Illinois. <sup>250,253</sup>

General Notes: Ellen married George Boyd in 1865 but by 1900 she is living with her brother John in Gold Hill Township, Gallatin County, and is listed as a widow, never having had children. Her surname is Boyd but this appeared to be crossed out. She is 62 and her occupation is farmer.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Grayville, White, Illinois. <sup>223</sup> Ellen Rearden, age 14, born IL
- Census: 5th Ward, 1870, Quincy, Adams, Illinois. <sup>252</sup> Ella Boyd, age 31, keeping house, born IL; in the same household are her two brothers, Charles and Frank Rearden
- Census: Gold Hill Township, 1900, Gallatin County, Illinois. <sup>254</sup> Ellen Boyd, sister to John E. Rearden, head of household, born Oct 1837 in IL, age 62, widow, never had children, father b. KY, mother b. MA. The name Boyd is crossed through - not sure what that means

Ellen married **George L. Boyd**<sup>255</sup> 3 Dec 1865 in McLean County, Illinois. <sup>255</sup> George was born ca. 1839 in Ohio. <sup>252</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 5th Ward, 1870, Quincy, Adams, Illinois. <sup>252</sup> George Boyd, age 31, born Ohio, watchman for lumber mill

54 M vii. **Francis S. Rearden**<sup>223</sup> was born ca. 1841 in Illinois. <sup>223</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Grayville, White, Illinois. <sup>223</sup> Francis S. Rearden, age 9, born IL
- Census: 5th Ward, 1870, Quincy, Adams, Illinois. <sup>252</sup> Frank Rearden, age 27, born IL; express messenger. Frank and his brother Charles are living with their sister Ellen and her husband George Boyd

55 F viii. **Mary A. Rearden**<sup>223</sup> was born ca. 1844 in Illinois. <sup>223</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Grayville, White, Illinois. <sup>223</sup> Mary A. Rearden, age 6, born IL
- Census: 1860, Gallatin County, Illinois. <sup>224</sup> Mary A. Rearden, age 16, born IL

**27. Joseph Crawford Peirce**<sup>109,110</sup> (*Jarvis*<sup>2</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Apr 1809 in Craftsbury, Orleans, Vermont. <sup>78</sup>

General Notes: Joseph Crawford Peirce had several land transactions, starting in 1836 and ending in 1858. Some of the transactions are for the same piece of land which may be the first transaction and a final transaction when payment was fully made.

Joseph and Martha had two children, Cuma and Oliver, born 1851 and 1859. There is a land record for the purchase of 40 acres in Section 7, Township 8S, Range 10E, Meridian 3, the NW qtr of the NW qtr. This transaction took place in 1853 and the names on the transaction are Oliver Peirce and Cuma Peirce. Joseph must have made this transaction in his children's names, even though they were both under the age of five.

Joseph's probate records are in box 76 of the Gallatin County Probate Records but are not available on microfilm through the FHL because certain boxes of records were not filmed if they had records after 1860.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Cane Creek Precinct, Gallatin, Illinois. <sup>256</sup>
- Census: 1860, Gallatin County, Illinois. <sup>257</sup>

- Land transaction: 7 Mar 1836, Gallatin County, Illinois.<sup>258</sup> 40 acres in Section 6, Township 8 S, Range 10 E, Meridian 3  
SW qtr of SW qtr
- Land transaction: 28 Jul 1838, Gallatin County, Illinois.<sup>259</sup> 40 acres in Section 6, Township 8 S, Range 10 E, Meridian 3  
SW qtr of SW qtr
- Land transaction: 28 Jul 1838, Gallatin County, Illinois.<sup>260</sup> 40 acres assigned to Joseph by his sister Celinda, Section 6, Township 8 S, Range 10 E, Meridian 3, NW qtr of SW qtr
- Land transaction: 15 Aug 1844, Gallatin County, Illinois.<sup>261</sup> 40 acres in Section 17, Township 8 S, Range 10 E, Meridian 3  
NW qtr of NW qtr
- Land transaction: 10 Jun 1848, Gallatin County, Illinois.<sup>262</sup> 40 acres in Section 17, Township 8 S, Range 10 E, Meridian 3  
NW qtr of NW qtr
- Land transaction: 15 Jan 1858, Gallatin County, Illinois.<sup>263</sup> 40 acres in Section 7, Township 8 S, Range 10 E, Meridian 3  
SW qtr of NE qtr

Joseph married **Martha Ann Moore**. Martha was born ca. 1824 in Tennessee.<sup>264</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Cane Creek Precinct, Gallatin, Illinois.<sup>264</sup>
- Census: 1860, Gallatin County, Illinois.<sup>265</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

+ 56 M i. **Oliver Peirce** was born 9 Jul 1849 in Illinois,<sup>266</sup> died 27 Jul 1915 in Illinois<sup>267</sup> at age 66, and was buried in 1915 in Gallatin County, Illinois.<sup>268</sup>

Oliver married **Eliza Harvey**<sup>269</sup> (d. 13 May 1936) 23 Dec 1874 in Gallatin County, Illinois.<sup>269</sup>

57 F ii. **Cuma Peirce** was born in 1851, died 29 Apr 1933 in Ridgway, Gallatin, Illinois<sup>270</sup> at age 82, and was buried in 1933 in Ridgway, Gallatin, Illinois.<sup>271</sup>

General Notes: Cuma Peirce married twice, first to Benjamin F. Halley and then to Milton P. Young. It is not known what happened to Benjamin and whether they had any children, but Cuma married Milton four years after the first marriage.

There is a land transaction in 1853 in the names of Oliver Peirce and Cuma Peirce which must have been handled by their father as they were underage.

Noted events in her life were:

- Land transaction: 10 Sep 1853, Gallatin County, Illinois.<sup>272</sup> 40 acres in Section 7, Township 8 S, Range 10 E, Meridian 3, NW qtr of NW qtr
- Cemetery: Asbury Cemetery, 1933, Ridgway, Gallatin, Illinois.<sup>273</sup>

Cuma married someone **Benjamin F. Halley**.<sup>274</sup>

Cuma married **Milton P. Young**<sup>274</sup> 6 Nov 1870 in Gallatin County, Illinois.<sup>275</sup> Milton was buried in Ridgway, Gallatin, Illinois.<sup>276</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Military Enlistment: 2 Sep 1861, Illinois.<sup>277</sup> age 26, single, merchant; mustered in 18 Sept 1861, 3 years
- Military Service: Co. G, 31st Illinois Infantry.<sup>277</sup> Dropped 31 Oct, 1862, at Jackson, TN, by order of General Halleck
- Cemetery: Asbury Cemetery, Ridgway, Gallatin, Illinois.<sup>277</sup>

**28. Lucy Towls Peirce** (*Jarvis*<sup>2</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jun 1811 in Craftsbury, Orleans, Vermont<sup>111</sup> and died 7 Oct 1880 in White County, Illinois<sup>112,113</sup> at age 69.

---

General Notes: Lucy Towls Peirce's place of birth is Vermont in the 1850 census (she would have been born about 1811 and the family was in Vermont in the 1810 census). The 1880 census gives her place of birth as New York.

An Obituary for Lucy Storms appeared in the 12 Oct 1880 issue of the *Carmi Times*, White County, Illinois; a second article appeared in the *Carmi Times* on 28 Oct; and "In Memoriam" article appeared on 2 Nov in the *Carmi Times*.

Source: *Obituaries of White County Illinois, Vol. I: 1872-1896*, by Patricia L. Davis. This source gives brief abstracts; the articles came from microfilms of old newspapers. The same brief abstracts can be found in *Gone But Not Forgotten, Vol. 1: 1819-1927*, Extracts of obituaries and death notices from White County Illinois area Newspapers, by Verla Fleck Young and the Genealogy Society of White County, Illinois

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Carmi, White, Illinois. <sup>278</sup>
- Census: 1880, Carmi, White, Illinois. <sup>279</sup>
- Obituary: *Carmi Times*, 12 Oct 1880, Carmi, White, Illinois. <sup>280</sup> "Mrs. Lucy T. Storms Carmi, died Thursday. Born Craftsbury County Vermont 10 June 1811."

Lucy married **David C. Hicks**.

Lucy next married **John Storms** 6 Jul 1837 in Gallatin County, Illinois. <sup>114</sup> John was born in 1800 in Harrisburg, Dauphin, Pennsylvania <sup>281,282</sup> and died in 1858 in White County, Illinois <sup>283</sup> at age 58.

General Notes: "John Storms, a native of Harrisburg, Pennsylvania and a Quaker, settled in Carmi about 1825, and was soon appointed County Surveyor, serving in that position for 30 years. ... John Storms married Lucy T. Pierce Hicks, a widow whose parents had come to Gallatin County, Illinois, south of White County, in 1818. They had six children, and the two sons, Hail Storms and North Storms, carried on and expanded the family's holdings. John Storms passed away in 1858."

Source: *National Register Nomination of the L. Haas Store*, USGenWeb Archives, <http://www.usgwarchives.org/il/white/whitehis.htm>, submitted by Cindy Birk Conley, July 1997.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: surveyor, 1850, Carmi, White, Illinois. <sup>284</sup>
- Census: 1850, Carmi, White, Illinois. <sup>281</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

58 M i. **Hail Storms** <sup>285</sup> was born in Mar 1838 in Illinois <sup>286,287</sup> and died 24 Aug 1905 <sup>288</sup> at age 67.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Carmi, White, Illinois. <sup>289</sup>
- Census: 1880, Carmi, White, Illinois. <sup>290</sup>
- Census: 1900, Carmi, White, Illinois. <sup>291</sup>

+ 59 F ii. **Rosetta Storms** was born 22 May 1840 in Illinois, <sup>292,293,294</sup> died 5 Oct 1917 in Norris City, White, Illinois <sup>294</sup> at age 77, and was buried in 1917 in Carmi, White, Illinois. <sup>295</sup>

Rosetta married **Sidney Rogers** <sup>296</sup> 17 Sep 1874 in White County, Illinois. <sup>297,298</sup>

+ 60 M iii. **North Storms** <sup>285</sup> was born ca. 1842 in Illinois <sup>299</sup> and died 30 Aug 1893 in Evansville, Vanderburgh, Indiana <sup>285,300</sup> about age 51.

North married **Anna L. Habberton** <sup>274,285</sup> (d. Mar 1930) 7 May 1874 in Wabash County, Illinois. <sup>301</sup>

61 F iv. **Laura Storms** was born ca. 1848 in Illinois <sup>302</sup> and died 8 Nov 1883 <sup>288</sup> about age 35.

General Notes: In the 1880 census, Laura's age is given as 29. In the 1850 census her age was 2 years old.

"Laura Storms Land died 8 Nov 1883, with husband precedeasing her and no children."  
Source: "Storms Business Block-L," US GenWeb Archives, Illinois, White County,

---

<http://www.usgwarchives.org/il/white/whitehis.htm>, submitted by Cindy Birk Conley, July 1997.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Carmi, White, Illinois.<sup>303</sup>
- Census: 1880, Carmi, White, Illinois.<sup>304</sup>

Laura married **Benjamin Land**.<sup>274</sup>

62 F v. **Cuma Storms**<sup>285</sup> was born ca. 1853 in Illinois.<sup>305</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Carmi, White, Illinois.<sup>306</sup>

Cuma married **Will E. Knox**.<sup>274</sup>

**30. Henry Ranger Pierce** (*Jarvis*<sup>2</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Aug 1815 in New York,<sup>111,115</sup> died 12 Jul 1862 in Toulon, Stark, Illinois<sup>116</sup> at age 46, and was buried in 1862 in Toulon, Stark, Illinois.<sup>116</sup>

General Notes: "Henry Ranger Pierce, native of New York state, came to Stark county about the year 1849. He resided in southern Illinois for several years prior to 1849 and was engaged in mercantile life in this state from his boyhood. After coming to this county the gold fever took him to California, where he passed about three years, with success. Returning, he located a farm just north of Toulon and subsequently located in town, where he died in 1861; leaving a family of three sons and one daughter: Isabella A., Harlan W., Corrance and Harry M., an attorney of Chicago. His wife was Miss Martha A. Catterlin, daughter of Joseph Catterlin, a pioneer merchant, who came from Virginia in 1849, as referred to in this chapter. Mr. Pierce was a strong supporter of the Methodist Episcopal church and an old member of the Masonic lodge here. Harlan Pierce spent his boyhood here, and here received a good common-school education, supplemented by a course of commercial study at Quincy. He began clerking at the age of eighteen years, in 1866, in the store of Hiram Willett; was subsequently clerk in the store of George S. Lawrence, and again clerk and overseer of the lumber business of the Stark county lumber headquarters, at Wyoming, for three years and a half. Returning to Toulon, in 1885, he engaged with his brother, Corrance, in business here.

Source:

History of Stark County, Illinois; M.A. Leeson, Chicago, M.A. Leeson & Co., 1887, p. 387. Accessed at **Illinois Genealogy Trails, Stark County**, <<http://genealogytrails.com/ill/stark/>>, under Biographies. Contributed by Karen Seeman.

Henry Ranger Pierce's tombstone gives his date of birth as 9 Aug 1817; in the 1850 census his age is 34.

Henry and Martha Ann must have been married by about 1843 and it is not known where they met or married. Martha Ann's father is said to have come to Stark County about 1849 and the above bio says that Henry came to Stark County in 1849.

Noted events in his life were:

- Land transaction: 28 Jul 1838, Jefferson County, Illinois.<sup>307</sup> Shiloh Township. 40 acres in township 2S, range 2E, section 35, the SW qtr of the SW qtr. This land would be to the west of the southern edges of Mt. Vernon, Illinois, and in the same section where his brother Jarvis had bought land
- Land transaction: 10 Oct 1840, Jefferson County, Illinois.<sup>308</sup> Shiloh Township, 40 acres in township 2S and range 2E of section 35; the NE qtr of the NW qtr. This land would be to the west of the southern edges of Mt. Vernon, Illinois, and in the same section where his brother Jarvis had bought land
- Land transaction: 18 Apr 1846, Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois.<sup>309</sup> the west half of the East half of Lot numbered four (4) in Block Number one according to the plat map of the town of Hennepin; sold by Henry R. Peirce and Martha Ann, his wife, to Almon H. Towle for \$300. Almon H. Towle is probably Almon Niah Towle, son of Henry R. Pierce's sister Eliza Peirce Towle.
- Census: 1850, Stark County, Illinois.<sup>310</sup>
- Census: 1860, Toulon, Stark, Illinois.<sup>311</sup> Henry R. Peirce, age 39, born NY

- 
- Cemetery: Toulon Cemetery, 1862, Toulon, Stark, Illinois.<sup>312</sup>

Henry married **Martha Ann Catterlin**, daughter of **Joseph Catterlin** and **Eleanor Knox**,. Martha was born 19 Oct 1823 in Indiana,<sup>313,314</sup> died 13 Dec 1874 in Toulon, Stark, Illinois<sup>315</sup> at age 51, and was buried in 1874 in Toulon, Stark, Illinois.<sup>316</sup>

General Notes: In the 1850 Census Henry and Martha Ann are living with her parents' family, Joseph and Eleanor Catterlin.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Stark County, Illinois.<sup>317</sup>
- Census: 1860, Toulon, Stark, Illinois.<sup>311</sup> Martha A. Peirce, age 34, born Indiana
- Census: 1870, Toulon, Stark, Illinois.<sup>318</sup> Martha A. Pierce, age 37, born Indiana, keeping house
- Cemetery: Toulon Cemetery, 1874, Toulon, Stark, Illinois.<sup>316</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 63 F i. **Isabella A. Pierce**<sup>319</sup> was born 23 Oct 1842 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois,<sup>311,320</sup> died 11 Apr 1924 in Toulon, Stark, Illinois<sup>321</sup> at age 81, and was buried 14 Apr 1924 in Toulon, Stark, Illinois.<sup>320</sup>

General Notes: Isabella never married. She lived with two of her unmarried brothers in Toulon. She died in 1924. Her death certificate said that she was buried in Toulon but she was not included in the Find A Grave list of burials for Toulon. Her parents and two of her brothers are in the list of burials.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Stark County, Illinois.<sup>319</sup>
- Census: 1860, Toulon, Stark, Illinois.<sup>322</sup>
- Census: 1870, Toulon, Stark, Illinois.<sup>323</sup>
- Census: 1900, Toulon, Stark, Illinois.<sup>324</sup> Isabella Pierce, head of household, 57, b. Oct 1842, IL, single, father b. NY, mother b. VA
- Census: 1910, Toulon, Stark, Illinois.<sup>325</sup> Belle Pierce, head, 67, born IL
- Census: 1920, Toulon, Stark, Illinois.<sup>326</sup> Isabelle A. Pierce, head, 77, single, b. IL

- 64 M ii. **Harlan W. Pierce**<sup>313,327</sup> was born 3 Feb 1846 in Illinois,<sup>311</sup> died 9 Oct 1922 in Toulon, Stark, Illinois<sup>327</sup> at age 76, and was buried 11 Oct 1922 in Toulon, Stark, Illinois.<sup>327</sup>

General Notes: Harlan Pierce is sometimes listed as Harlen with a middle initial of N. or W. He never married and lived with his sister and brother Corrance in Toulon. He is buried in the Toulon Cemetery according to his death certificate, but is not listed in the cemetery there.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Stark County, Illinois.<sup>328</sup>
- Census: 1860, Toulon, Stark, Illinois.<sup>329</sup>
- Census: 1870, Toulon, Stark, Illinois.<sup>330</sup>
- Census: 1900, Toulon, Stark, Illinois.<sup>324</sup> Harlan W. Pierce, brother, 54, b. Feb 1846, IL, hardware merchant
- Census: 1910, Toulon, Stark, Illinois.<sup>325</sup> Harlan Pierce, brother, 65, single, b. IL, merchant
- Census: 1920, Toulon, Stark, Illinois.<sup>326</sup> Harlan W. Pierce, brother, 73, single, b. IL

- 65 M iii. **Corrance Noble Pierce**<sup>331,332</sup> was born 20 Mar 1854 in Toulon, Stark, Illinois,<sup>333,334</sup> died 3 Jul 1930 in Kewanee, Henry, Illinois<sup>335,336</sup> at age 76, and was buried in 1930 in Toulon, Stark, Illinois.<sup>337</sup>

General Notes: Corrance died in a hospital in Kewanee, Henry Co., Illinois, not far from his



---

home in Toulon, Stark County. He was 76 and a retired merchant.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1860, Toulon, Stark, Illinois.<sup>338</sup>
- Census: 1870, Toulon, Stark, Illinois.<sup>339</sup>
- Census: 1900, Toulon, Stark, Illinois.<sup>324</sup> Corrance N. Pierce, 46, born Mar 1854, IL, single, living with sister Isabella, head of household; father b. NY, mother b. VA; hardware merchant
- Census: 1910, Toulon, Stark, Illinois.<sup>325</sup> Corrance N. Pierce, brother, 55, single, born IL, merchant
- Census: 1920, Toulon, Stark, Illinois.<sup>326</sup> Corance N., brother, 65, single, b. IL
- Census: 1930, Toulon, Stark, Illinois.<sup>340</sup> Corance H. Pierce, 76, born IL, father b. VT, mother b. KY
- Cemetery: Toulon Cemetery, 1930, Toulon, Stark, Illinois.<sup>336,337</sup>

Corrance married **Ida Margaret**.<sup>336</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1930, Toulon, Stark, Illinois.<sup>340</sup> Ida Pierce, 62, born Illinois, parents born PA

66 M iv. **Henry M. Pierce**<sup>341,342</sup> was born 29 Jun 1857 in Toulon, Stark, Illinois,<sup>343,344,345</sup> died 28 Sep 1931 in East Nelson, Moultrie, Illinois<sup>345,346</sup> at age 74, and was buried 28 Sep 1931 in Toulon, Stark, Illinois.<sup>345,347</sup>

General Notes: Henry M. Pierce, like his sister and one of his brothers, never married. He was attorney, according to his death certificate; in Chicago, according to his father's biographical sketch. I have not found him in the census from 1900 - 1930. He spent about two months at the end of his life in the Illinois Masonic Home Hospital in East Nelson, Moultrie County, Illinois, where he died in 1931. He was buried in the cemetery in Toulon.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1860, Toulon, Stark, Illinois.<sup>348</sup>
- Census: 1870, Toulon, Stark, Illinois.<sup>349</sup>
- Occupation: Attorney at Law.<sup>345</sup>
- Cemetery: Toulon Cemetery, 1931, Toulon, Stark, Illinois.<sup>345,347</sup>

**31. Celinda Peirce** (*Jarvis*<sup>2</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Oct 1818,<sup>117,118</sup> died 29 Dec 1848<sup>117,118</sup> at age 30, and was buried in Equality, Gallatin, Illinois.<sup>119</sup>

General Notes: Celinda Peirce bought 40 acres of land in Gallatin County on 5 Dec 1836. The cost was \$50 and the land was located in Township 8 South, Range 10 East, section 6, the NW quarter of the SW quarter not far from the town of New Haven. Her brother Joseph bought 40 acres just south of her holdings. This is the same area where her father Jarvis bought 80 acres. On 28 July 1838 she sold or transferred ownership of her property to her brother Joseph C. Peirce. By then she was married to Daniel Stewart and he had purchased property of his own.

Noted events in her life were:

- Land transaction: 5 Dec 1836, Gallatin County, Illinois.<sup>350</sup> Township 8 South, Range 10 East, section 6, the NW quarter of the SW quarter, 40 acres, \$50.00.
- Land transaction: 28 Jul 1838, Gallatin County, Illinois.<sup>351</sup> Sold or transferred to Joseph C. Peirce, Celinda's brother, the 40 acres in section 6 which had been purchased in 1836.

Celinda married **Daniel Stewart**,<sup>120</sup> son of **Ebenezer Stewart** and **Phoebe**, 23 Jul 1837 in Gallatin County, Illinois.<sup>121</sup> Daniel was born ca. 1821<sup>352</sup> and died in Oct 1839 in Gallatin County, Illinois<sup>353</sup> about age 18.

General Notes: One researcher gives Daniel's date of birth as 1821/22 (maybe) and his place of birth: possibly New York. He had other siblings: three unnamed sisters and two brothers, Alonzo and William F. Stewart.

Daniel died intestate just over two years after he and Celinda married. Celinda and Martin D. Gillette Jr.

---

administered the estate. Daniel and Celinda has a son, Wakeman, ca. 1939. There were no guardianship papers in with the probate papers. Possibly they will be found among other court records. Among the probate papers was a bill that Celinda paid for burial clothes: \$3.50 for a white vest. Another bill was from Dr. James W. Boyle for medical visits and medicine from 29 Sept to 8 Oct which is probably when Daniel died. The charge was \$28.50. All the household items were sold and Celinda bought one of them: a clock for \$11.50, one of the more expensive items to be sold. Celinda's brother, Joseph C. Peirce, bought a pair of saddlebags. Celinda married Martin a year and a half later. They had three children before Celinda died in 1848, probably due to childbirth complications.

Noted events in his life were:

- Probate: 1839, Gallatin County, Illinois.<sup>354</sup> Daniel died intestate; administration of his estate given to Celinda Stewart and Martin Gillett

The child from this marriage was:

+ 67 M i. **Wakeman Stewart** was born ca. 1839 in Gallatin County, Illinois<sup>355</sup> and died 10 Mar 1875<sup>356</sup> about age 36.

Wakeman married **Martha Catherine Willis**<sup>357,358</sup> 3 Mar 1859 in Saline County, Illinois.<sup>357</sup>

Celinda next married **Martin Darvin Gillette Jr.**, son of **Dr. Martin Darvin Gillette Sr.** and **Lura Rathborn**, 27 May 1841 in Gallatin County, Illinois.<sup>122</sup> Martin was born 1 Mar 1812 in New York,<sup>119,359</sup> died 17 Mar 1876 in Eldorado, Saline, Illinois<sup>119</sup> at age 64, and was buried in 1876 in Eldorado, Saline, Illinois.<sup>119</sup>

General Notes: Martin D. Gillette was the administrator of Daniel Stewart's estate, along with Daniel's wife Celinda. Celinda and Martin married a year and a half after Daniel's death.

According to family researcher Lyn Sellers Martin Jr. was one of the first teachers, the first county surveyor and Saline County's first preacher, a Methodist minister. He also laid out the streets of Eldorado.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1870, Saline County, Illinois.<sup>360</sup>
- Cemetery: Wesley Cemetery, 1876, Eldorado, Saline, Illinois.<sup>119</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

68 F i. **Martha Eliza Gillette** was born 20 Dec 1842 in Mt. Vernon, Jefferson, Illinois.<sup>119</sup>

Martha married **Emery Swinney**.<sup>119</sup>

69 F ii. **Celinda Lura Gillette**<sup>119</sup> was born 18 Dec 1844<sup>119</sup> and died 14 Apr 1923<sup>119</sup> at age 78.

Celinda married **James Schaeffer**.<sup>119</sup>

70 F iii. **Julia Ann Gillette**<sup>119</sup> was born 16 Dec 1848.<sup>119</sup>

Julia married **Don Miner**.<sup>119</sup>

---

## Fourth Generation (Great-Grandchildren)

**32. Albert Towle**<sup>125</sup> (*Eliza Pierce*<sup>3</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>2</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Jan 1817 in Luzerne, Warren, New York<sup>125,126</sup> and died 8 Mar 1879 in Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska<sup>125</sup> at age 62.

Albert married **Catherene Holt**<sup>127</sup> 7 May 1841 in Gallatin County, Illinois.<sup>128</sup> Catherene was born 13 May 1822 in Russellville, Logan, Kentucky.<sup>127</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 71 F i. **Helen Towle**<sup>127</sup> was born 6 Oct 1842 in Mt. Vernon, Jefferson, Illinois.<sup>127</sup>  
Helen married **Jefferson Burns Weston**<sup>361</sup> (d. 15 Sep 1905) 30 Apr 1860 in Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska.<sup>154</sup>
- 72 M ii. **Almon Harrison Towle**<sup>127</sup> was born 20 Mar 1844 in Mt. Vernon, Jefferson, Illinois<sup>127</sup> and died 19 Dec 1846 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois<sup>127</sup> at age 2.
- 73 F iii. **Emer Towle**<sup>127</sup> was born 9 Jan 1847 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois.<sup>127</sup>  
Emer married **Joseph Saunders**.<sup>154</sup>
- 74 F iv. **Adelia Towle**<sup>127</sup> was born 4 Oct 1848 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois<sup>127</sup> and died in 1916 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois<sup>361</sup> at age 68.  
Adelia married **Richard C. Davis**<sup>361</sup> ca. 1870.<sup>361</sup> Richard was born ca. 1845.<sup>361</sup>
- 75 F v. **Eda Towle**<sup>127</sup> was born 22 Oct 1850 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois<sup>127</sup> and died 7 Apr 1852 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois<sup>127</sup> at age 1.
- 76 M vi. **William Towle**<sup>127</sup> was born 20 Dec 1853 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois<sup>127</sup> and died 20 Dec 1853 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois.<sup>127</sup>
- + 77 F vii. **Mary Towle**<sup>127</sup> was born 22 May 1855 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois.<sup>127</sup>  
Mary married **Dr. John G. Davis**<sup>154</sup> ca. 1873.<sup>154</sup>
- 78 F viii. **Katherine Towle**<sup>154,362</sup> was born 15 Aug 1859 in Beatrice, Nebraska Territory<sup>127</sup> and died 28 Feb 1892<sup>154</sup> at age 32.  
Katherine married **George Vincent Ayers**<sup>154</sup> ca. 1879.<sup>154</sup> George was born ca. 1855.<sup>154</sup>

**33. Almon Niah Towle**<sup>125</sup> (*Eliza Pierce*<sup>3</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>2</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Feb 1819 in Brunswick, Rensselaer, New York.<sup>129,130</sup>

Almon married **Elizabeth Thompson**<sup>128,131</sup> 31 Jan 1847 in Hickman, Fulton, Kentucky.<sup>128</sup> Elizabeth was born ca. 1829 in Tennessee.<sup>131,154</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 79 M i. **Sidney Towle**<sup>131</sup> was born in Nov 1849 in Kentucky.<sup>131</sup>

**36. Israel Towle**<sup>125</sup> (*Eliza Pierce*<sup>3</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>2</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Oct 1825 in Brunswick, Rensselaer, New York<sup>139,363</sup> and died 30 Aug 1849 in Hickman, Fulton, Kentucky<sup>364</sup> at age 23.

Israel married **Elizabeth Reynolds**<sup>128,131</sup> 19 Dec 1846 in Gallatin County, Illinois.<sup>141,142</sup> Elizabeth was born ca. 1830 in Tennessee.<sup>131,154</sup>

Marriage Notes: The Towle family Bible gives the marriage date for Israel and Elizabeth as December 19, 1846. The Illinois Statewide Marriage Index gives the date as December 17th. The 17th could have been the day the license was issued. I have chosen to go with the Bible record.

Children from this marriage were:

- 80 M i. **Joseph Towle**<sup>131</sup> was born ca. 1848 in Illinois.<sup>131</sup>
- 81 M ii. **Israel Towle** was born in Mar 1850 in Equality, Gallatin, Illinois.<sup>131</sup>

**38. Charles Porter Towle**<sup>125</sup> (*Eliza Pierce*<sup>3</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>2</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Oct 1828 in Brunswick, Rensselaer, New York,<sup>125,146</sup> died 20 Jul 1898 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois<sup>147</sup> at age 69, and was buried 22 Jul 1898 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois.<sup>131</sup>

---

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Riverside Cemetery, 22 Jul 1898, Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois.<sup>131</sup>

Charles married **Sarah Jane Storer**,<sup>131</sup> daughter of **William Storer** and **Nancy Parry**, 7 Jul 1853 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois.<sup>131</sup> Sarah was born 27 Apr 1837 in Granville, Putnam, Illinois<sup>131,154</sup> and died 3 Mar 1884 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois<sup>131,154</sup> at age 46.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 82 M i. **John Porter Towle**<sup>131</sup> was born 26 Jun 1854 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois<sup>131</sup> and died 4 Jul 1925 in Santa Ana, Orange, California<sup>154</sup> at age 71.

John married **Mary Emma Cooke**<sup>154</sup> (d. 1941) 22 Dec 1876 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois.<sup>154</sup>

83 F ii. **Lucy E. Towle**<sup>154</sup> was born 26 Sep 1855 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois<sup>154</sup> and died 1 Dec 1856 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois<sup>154</sup> at age 1.

+ 84 F iii. **Clara Towle**<sup>131</sup> was born 2 Aug 1857 in Illinois<sup>131</sup> and died 25 Sep 1944 in Hood River, Oregon<sup>154</sup> at age 87.

Clara married **Charles Walter "Scott" Thomas**<sup>154</sup> (d. 29 Mar 1938) 22 Dec 1876 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois.<sup>154</sup>

+ 85 F iv. **Ada Towle**<sup>131</sup> was born in Jan 1860 in Illinois.<sup>131</sup>

Ada married **Charles L. Young**<sup>154</sup> (d. 1948) 27 Apr 1878 in Peoria, Illinois.<sup>154</sup>

+ 86 F v. **Mattie E. Towle**<sup>131</sup> was born 3 Feb 1862 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois<sup>131</sup> and died 7 Oct 1901 in Iron Mountain, Dickinson, Michigan<sup>154</sup> at age 39.

Mattie married **Abraham Howland Storms**<sup>154</sup> (d. 28 Jan 1927) 28 May 1882 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois.<sup>154</sup>

87 F vi. **Jennie Towle**<sup>131</sup> was born 22 Jun 1864 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois<sup>131</sup> and died 27 May 1925 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota<sup>154</sup> at age 60.

88 M vii. **Charles Towle**<sup>131</sup> was born ca. Apr 1868 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois<sup>131,154</sup> and died 7 Sep 1869 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois<sup>154</sup> about age 1.

89 M viii. **Chalon Towle**<sup>131</sup> was born 15 Nov 1869 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois<sup>131</sup> and died 25 Sep 1899 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois<sup>154</sup> at age 29.

90 M ix. **Eugene Towle**<sup>154</sup> was born 10 Mar 1871 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois<sup>154</sup> and died in Sep 1871 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois.<sup>154</sup>

91 M x. **Walker Towle**<sup>131</sup> was born 25 Aug 1873 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois<sup>131</sup> and died 19 Feb 1927 in Rhinelander, Oneida, Wisconsin<sup>154</sup> at age 53.

Walker married **Mary E. Zenor**<sup>154</sup> 14 Jun 1900 in Henry, Marshall, Illinois.<sup>154</sup> Mary was born in Oct 1875 in Illinois<sup>154</sup> and died 12 Mar 1926 in Limestone Township, Peoria, Illinois<sup>154</sup> at age 50.

Charles next married **Frances C. Hartenbower**<sup>131</sup> 31 Jan 1892 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois.<sup>131</sup> Frances was born in Jan 1852 in Illinois<sup>131,154</sup> and died 10 Jan 1927 in Eden Township, LaSalle, Illinois<sup>154</sup> at age 75.

**41. Chalon Alexander Towle**<sup>125</sup> (*Eliza Pierce*<sup>3</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>2</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Oct 1836 in Equality, Gallatin, Illinois<sup>156,365</sup> and died in 1873 in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky<sup>157</sup> at age 37.

General Notes: Chalon married a second time, to Margaret Nickolson in Paducah, KY. He was still married to his first wife. Margaret stated in a declaration for a widow's pension that neither she nor Chalon had been married previously, so he never told her that he already had a wife and child.

Chalon married **Nancy M. Sullivan**<sup>131</sup> 9 Aug 1857 in Saline County, Illinois.<sup>158</sup> Nancy was born ca. 1835 in Tennessee.<sup>154,366</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

+ 92 M i. **Almon Towle**<sup>131</sup> was born in Jun 1868 in Illinois.<sup>131,366</sup>

Almon married **Aromah E. Kent**<sup>154</sup> 23 Dec 1877.<sup>154</sup>

Chalon next married **Margaret Nickolson**<sup>131</sup> 30 Oct 1867 in Paducah, McCracken, Kentucky.<sup>131</sup> Margaret was born ca. 1845.<sup>131</sup>

---

**42. Joseph Warren Towle**<sup>125</sup> (*Eliza Pierce*<sup>3</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>2</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Apr 1838 in Equality, Gallatin, Illinois<sup>160,367</sup> and died 25 Apr 1897 in Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois<sup>368</sup> at age 59.

Joseph married **Minerva Jane Rathbone**<sup>128,131</sup> 26 May 1867 in Hamilton County, Illinois.<sup>128</sup> Minerva was born 7 Apr 1839 in McLeansboro, Hamilton, Illinois<sup>131,154</sup> and died 19 Apr 1936 in Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois<sup>131,154</sup> at age 97.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 93 M i. **Ralph S. Towle**<sup>131</sup> was born 28 Mar 1867 in Illinois<sup>131,154</sup> and died 6 Nov 1957 in Jefferson County, Texas<sup>154</sup> at age 90.

Ralph married **Lavinia Coffield**<sup>154</sup> (d. 15 Oct 1941) 11 Sep 1894 in Saline County, Illinois.<sup>154</sup>

94 M ii. **Herman Theodore Towle**<sup>131</sup> was born 1 Jun 1872 in Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois<sup>131,154</sup> and died 8 Nov 1956 in Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois<sup>154</sup> at age 84.

Herman married **Loudene Karnes**<sup>154</sup> 1 Jan 1901.<sup>154</sup> Loudene was born 25 Jun 1877<sup>154</sup> and died 22 Dec 1955<sup>154</sup> at age 78.

95 M iii. **Edgar Towle**<sup>131</sup> was born 6 Oct 1874.<sup>131</sup>

96 F iv. **Estelle Towle**<sup>131</sup> was born 28 Jan 1878.<sup>131</sup>

**43. Eliza Pierce**<sup>176</sup> (*Jarvis*<sup>3</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>2</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1822 in Illinois.<sup>177</sup>

General Notes: Eliza is a child of Jarvis Pierce, presumably by his first wife, Sally Wilkerson. Great grandchildren of Jarvis are mentioned in his probate records; since he married Sally in 1821, children of Jarvis' first wife, Sally, would have been able to have had grandchildren by the time Jarvis died in 1880. Elewisa and Jarvis married in 1845 and only had one child, Mary E. Pierce. She is mentioned in her father's will, but none of her children is mentioned.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Mt. Vernon P.O., Jefferson Co., Illinois, 1860.<sup>369</sup>

Eliza married **John R. Allen**,<sup>178</sup> son of **John Rhodam Allen** and **Phoebe Wilkerson**, 12 Jul 1838 in Jefferson County, Illinois.<sup>179</sup> John was born about 1808 in Sumner County, Tennessee,<sup>370,371,372,373</sup> died 6 Jul 1866<sup>374</sup> about age 58, and was buried in Shiloh Township, Jefferson, Illinois.<sup>374</sup>

General Notes: John R. Allen appears to be the son of Rev. Rhodam Allen (or John Rhodam Allen) and Phoebe Wilkerson. There are various bios, dates and names on the internet and some of them differ. The family lived in Maryland, Tennessee, North Carolina. Phoebe must have died, because Rev. Rhodam took a second wife, Lucinda Atwood, in Illinois. The family traveled to Jefferson County, Illinois, with a large group, the Wilkersons among them. Our John R. Allen, who married Eliza Pierce, was born about 1808 in Tennessee according to the 1850 census and came West to Illinois with the rest of the family. John and Eliza married in 1838 in Jefferson County. She died sometime after the late 1850s as she died before her father, Jarvis Pierce, who died in 1880. Her share of the estate went to her children. John died in 1866 in Jefferson County.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Jefferson County, Illinois.<sup>375</sup>
- Occupation: Farmer, 1850.<sup>375</sup>
- Census: 1860, Mt. Vernon, Jefferson, Illinois.<sup>369</sup>
- Occupation: Farmer, 1860.<sup>369</sup>
- Cemetery: West Salem Cemetery, Shiloh Township, Jefferson, Illinois.<sup>374</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

+ 97 F i. **Josephine Allen**<sup>376,377,378</sup> was born about 1840 in Illinois.

Josephine married **James J. Tate**.<sup>379</sup>

98 M ii. **Thomas J. Allen**<sup>375,377,380</sup> was born about 1842 in Illinois.<sup>381,382</sup>

---

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Jefferson Co., Illinois, 1850.<sup>375</sup>
- Census: Mt. Vernon P.O., Jefferson Co., Illinois, 1860.<sup>383</sup>
- Census: Mt. Vernon P.O., Jefferson Co., Illinois, 1870.<sup>384</sup>
- Occupation: Farmer, 1870.

Thomas married **Caroline**,<sup>384</sup> daughter of **Unknown** and **Unknown**, 3 Mar 1870 in Bond County, Illinois.<sup>385,386</sup> Caroline was born about 1852 in Illinois.<sup>387</sup>

- 99 F iii. **Sarah P. Allen**<sup>375,388,389</sup> was born about 1849 in Illinois.<sup>390</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Mt. Vernon P.O., Jefferson Co., Illinois, 1860.<sup>391</sup>

Sarah married **Robert P. Orr**<sup>392</sup> 15 Sep 1870 in Jefferson County, Illinois.<sup>393</sup> Robert was born in 1834 in Illinois.<sup>394</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage License: No. license number was given. Date of return was September 19, 1870., 15 Sep 1870.<sup>393</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Carmi, White Co., Illinois, 1870.<sup>395</sup>
- Occupation: Dry goods merchant, 1870.<sup>395</sup>

- + 100 F iv. **Drusilla C. Allen**<sup>396,397</sup> was born 2 Oct 1851 in Illinois,<sup>398,399</sup> died 27 May 1874<sup>399</sup> at age 22, and was buried in Shiloh Township, Jefferson, Illinois.<sup>399</sup>

Drusilla married **Homer Thomas**<sup>274</sup> (d. 28 Dec 1874) 15 Sep 1870 in Jefferson County, Illinois.<sup>400</sup>

- 101 M v. **George E. Allen**<sup>369,377,401</sup> was born about 1854 in Illinois.<sup>402</sup>

General Notes: In the probate papers for Jarvis Pierce, d.1880, George Allen's wife is listed as Hattie. In the Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, there is a marriage for a Hattie Whitney and a George F. Allen, 11 Apr 1871, Cook County. There is a second marriage for a George F. Allen to a Hattie Nash, 31 Jan 1882, De Kalb County, vol. 1, p.4. Since our George is George E., not George F., neither of these may be his wife. If the middle initial was transcribed incorrectly, one or both of these women may be George's wife. More research needed.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Mt. Vernon P.O., Jefferson Co., Illinois, 1860.<sup>369</sup>

George married **Hattie**.<sup>403</sup>

- + 102 F vi. **Emma Mabel Allen**<sup>369</sup> was born 27 Aug 1858 in Mt. Vernon, Jefferson, Illinois,<sup>404,405,406,407</sup> died 7 Jan 1935 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois<sup>408</sup> at age 76, and was buried 9 Jan 1935 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois.<sup>407</sup>

Emma married **Thomas Gowenlock**<sup>409</sup> (d. 22 Nov 1914) 17 Jan 1876 in Mt. Vernon, Jefferson, Illinois.<sup>409</sup>

- 103 M vii. **Charles H. Allen**<sup>377,380</sup> was born about 1858 in Illinois.<sup>410,411</sup>

General Notes: In the 1880 census there is a Charles H. Allen, age 21, with a wife, Lotta A., 19, and a daughter, Josephine A., age 2. This daughter would have been in the will as a great granddaughter of Jarvis if this is the same Charles H. Allen. Her name is Josephine which is Charles' sister's name. It gives his father's birthplace as Alabama but Charles' father was born in Tennessee. Living with them is an Orlum J. Tate, age 18, nephew. I am not sure why the wife and daughter are not mentioned in the will but the age is right, the middle initial is right, the nephew is a Tate, and the daughter is named after his sister.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Mt. Vernon P.O., Jefferson Co., Illinois, 1860.<sup>369</sup>

- Census: Shiloh Township, Jefferson Co., Illinois, 1880.<sup>412</sup>
- Occupation: Farmer, 1880.<sup>412</sup>

Charles married **Lotta**.

**44. Permelia C. Pierce**<sup>180</sup> (*Jarvis*<sup>3</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>2</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1835 in Illinois<sup>181,182</sup> and died in Dec 1859 in Saline County, Illinois<sup>183</sup> about age 24.

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Childbirth, Dec 1859.<sup>183</sup>

Permelia married **Amos Shain**, son of **James Shain** and **Isavilla Edwards**, 6 Apr 1854 in Saline County, Illinois.<sup>184,185</sup> Amos was born in 1833 in Illinois<sup>413,414,415</sup> and died in 1876<sup>413</sup> at age 43.

General Notes: I have a note that says that Amos died April 23, 1876. Not sure where the info came from.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1860, Saline County, Illinois.<sup>414</sup> P.O. El Dorado, T8 R7E. Amos is 21, but this is not correct. He is living with his father; born IL, carpenter
- Census: 1870, Saline County, Illinois.<sup>415</sup> El Dorado Post Office. Amos is 37 in the 1870 census

The child from this marriage was:

104 M i. **Robert A. Shain** was born in Dec 1859 in Illinois<sup>413,416</sup> and died about 1877<sup>413</sup> about age 18.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1870, Saline County, Illinois.<sup>415</sup> El Dorado Post Office

**45. James Pierce**<sup>186,187</sup> (*Jarvis*<sup>3</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>2</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>1</sup>) died before Jul 1880.<sup>188</sup>

James married someone.

His child was:

+ 105 F i. **Eliza J. Pierce**<sup>417,418,419</sup> was born in 1848 in Illinois<sup>420</sup> and died before 1880.<sup>188,421</sup>

Eliza married **Pleasant N. Pope**<sup>422</sup> 11 Feb 1866 in Perry County, Illinois.<sup>423</sup>

**46. Mary E. Pierce**<sup>201,202,203</sup> (*Jarvis*<sup>3</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>2</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Nov 1848 in Harrisburg, Gallatin, Illinois,<sup>199,204,205,206</sup> died 16 Jan 1929 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida<sup>207</sup> at age 80, and was buried in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>208</sup>

General Notes: Mary's date of birth on her death certificate was 10 Nov. 1844. Her parents married a year later, 18 Nov 1845. It is possible that she was born a year before their marriage, but unlikely. In the 1850 Census she is two years old and in the 1860 census she is twelve. She married in October, 1862, when she almost fourteen years old. It is possible that she gave a birth date of 1844 to appear older than she was. In later census years her age varies - in one ten year period she ages all of five years. I usually go with a census that is as close to the birth year as possible and that would have been 1850 when she was two. I chose to put her birth date as 10 November (on her death certificate) but put the year as 1848 which is probably more accurate than 1844.

Mary might have been happy to lie about her age and escape an unhappy home life. In 1860, living with the family was a housekeeper named Unity Barnes. In 1860-61 her daughter Madora Etta "Dora" Pierce was born. Her father was Jarvis Pierce, Mary's father. Mary's mother, Elewisa was in the house at the time of the 1860 census but sometime after that she left with a wagonload of possessions. Jarvis filed for divorce in 1866 and when the divorce was granted he married Unity. This was probably not a harmonious household.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Equality, Gallatin, Illinois.<sup>424</sup> Mary E., 2, born Illinois. Living in the same household are Jarvis' daughter by his first wife, Pamela C., 15; Ephraim H. Gatewood, 15; Nancy V. Gatewood, 12, Isaac I. Gatewood, 9, and Daniel Stanley, a carpenter from Ohio.

- Census: 1860, Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois.<sup>199</sup> Mary E. Pierce, 12, born IL
- Census: 1870, Dixon, Lee, Illinois.<sup>425</sup> Molly, 27, keeping house, born Illinois.
- Census: 1880, Wheeling, Ohio, West Virginia.<sup>426</sup> Mary is 32, born Illinois, father born in Vermont, mother born in KY.
- Census: 1885, Hillsborough County, Florida.<sup>427</sup> Mary E., age 38, born Illinois, father born Illinois, mother born Kentucky.
- Census: 1900, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>428</sup> Mary E., born 1847, age 52, born Illinois, father born VT, mother born KY.
- Census: 1920, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>429</sup> Mary Phillips, Head, widow, 72, born Illinois, father born VT, mother born KY.
- Residence: 1920, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>430</sup> 2d Ave.
- Funeral Home:<sup>204</sup> Endicott Funeral Co.
- Obituary: St. Petersburg Times, 17 Jan 1929, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>431</sup> There are two articles, possible two different editions of the paper: "Pioneer Woman of County Dies," and "Pioneer Woman, Early Settler Here, Is Dead."
- Death Cause: An "Application for Reimbursement" was made by Anna C. Heinkel on 8 April 1929, after her mother's death, because her mother had been a pensioner (certificate #574887). Document says Mary died Jan. 16, 1929, in St. Petersburg, Fla., buried there also. Undertaker was Endicott Funeral Co. Anna states that Mary became ill with a cancerous fibroid uterine tumor four years before she died. She lived with Anna who took care of her. Medical expenses were: physician, \$155 unpaid balance; medicine, \$800; undertaker, \$362. The physician was Dr. O.O. Feaster. The doctor states that Mary lived with Anna for the past eight years. In the 1920 Census, Anna's last name was Betts, she was married but there was no husband listed. By 1929 she is Anna Heinkel. She must have married sometime after 1920.
- Cemetery: Greenwood Cemetery, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>208</sup>

Mary married **Zephaniah Phillips**,<sup>209</sup> son of **George W. Phillips** and **Unknown**, 2 Oct 1862 in Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois.<sup>210,211</sup> Zephaniah was born 2 Mar 1837 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada,<sup>432,433,434,435,436</sup> died 21 Jan 1903 in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida<sup>437</sup> at age 65, and was buried 22 Jan 1903 in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>438,439</sup>



General Notes: Military Service: Co. B, 1st Regt., Illinois Cavalry Volunteers; Co. F, 56th Illinois Regt., Volunteers; Co. F, 120th Regt. of Illinois Volunteers.

.....  
 Declaration for Original Invalid Pension: Enrolled in 56th Reg. of Ill 15 Sept. 1861. Promoted to 2d Lieut. Co. "F", 120th Illinois Volunteers, commanded by Capt. William Roark. Resigned in Memphis, Tenn., 3 Jan. 1863. Currently (12 May 1879) residing in Bridgeport, Belmont Co., Ohio. He is 42. He describes the incident during the war that led to his disability: "About April 26 1862 while at Paducah Ky a violant [sic] storm arose which carried away nearly all the tents of the regiment; during the storm I was thoroughly drenched with the raing producing congestive chills and extreme debility from the effect of which I suffer from chronic liver complaint inflammation of kidneys and chronic rheumatism. I claim a pension on the loss of health from the above causes. Was treated by Regt Surgs of the 56th & 120th Illinois Vols--also on Sanitary boat "Sir William Wallace" from Memphis to Cario [sic] Ills [sic]. Since leaving the service, I have resided at Sandusky O, Harrisburg and Equality Ills and my occupation has been Inventor & Mechanic. Before my entry into the Service aforesaid I was of good, sound physical health, being at enrollment a Carriage Maker."

.....  
 Note:  
 Another researcher has suggested that Zephaniah Phillips' ancestry goes back to George Washington



---

Phillips born about 1810 in New York. In 1840 this G.W. Phillips was residing in Fairfield, Herkimer County, NY, with his first wife and son, Zephaniah. He was still there in 1850. Since my Zephaniah's father, George, was in Illinois in 1849 when daughter Louisiana was born, this would not be the same person. Our George Phillips was said to be born in Rhode Island. His son, Zephaniah, was born in Toronto.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Served in Civil War.<sup>440,441</sup>
- Occupation:<sup>442</sup> Blacksmith, grocer, inventor
- Census: 1860, Equality, Gallatin, Illinois.<sup>443</sup>
- Occupation: 1870.<sup>444</sup> Wagon Maker
- Census: 6 Jun 1870, Dixon, Lee, Illinois.<sup>445</sup> Zephaniah, 33, born Canada, wagon maker.
- Census: 1880, Wheeling, Ohio, West Virginia.<sup>446</sup> Zephaniah Philips, 49, cabinet maker, born Toronto, father born Mass., mother born Canada.
- Occupation: 1880.<sup>447</sup> Cabinet Maker
- Census: 1900, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>448</sup> Zephaniah, head, 63, born Mar 1837, married 36 years, born Canada; father born Mass., mother born Canada; occupation: real estate.
- Occupation: 1900.<sup>449</sup> Real Estate
- Residence: 1900, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>449</sup> 5th Ave
- Cemetery: Greenwood Cemetery, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>450</sup> Now called Roser Park Cemetery
- Gravestone Inscription:<sup>451</sup> Capt. Z. Phillips, Co. F. 120, ILL. VOL., Mar. 2, 1837, Jan. 21, 1903

Children from this marriage were:

- 106 F i. **Anna Clara Phillips** was born 6 Aug 1866 in Illinois<sup>452,453</sup> and died 14 Jun 1944 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida<sup>454,455</sup> at age 77.

General Notes: In the Application for Reimbursement (April, 1929) for care of her mother she states her age as 53; using the 1866 date (birth) she should be 62. She also lists her middle initial as C. In the document she signs as Anna Clara Heinkel.

In the 1920 census, she states also that she is 53. This age is probably right. In this census, Anna's last name is Betts. There is a daughter, Eva D. Betts, age 13. No husband is listed. It does not say Anna is widowed. Nine years later, in the application for reimbursement, she is Anna C. Heinkel. She must have married sometime before April 1929.

.....  
In the 1920 Census for St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co., Florida, Annie [Phillips] Betts is living with her mother on 2d Ave. South. Mary is 72, Annie is 53. There is a 13 year old granddaughter living with them named Eva D. The census says that Eva was born in Illinois, her father born in VT and her mother born in IL, but this is probably not right as it is just the same as her mother's information.

.....  
In her obituary, Anna is survived by a daughter, Belle Vanderview, of Titusville, Florida. Nothing is known of Belle and her name does not come in my searches.

Noted events in her life were:

- Education: College.<sup>456</sup>
- Census: 1870, Dixon, Lee, Illinois.<sup>457</sup> Anna, 3, born Illinois.
- Census: 1880, Wheeling, Ohio, West Virginia.<sup>458</sup> Anna is listed as Z. Annie, age 13, born Illinois, father born Toronto, mother born Illinois.

---

• Census: 1920, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>459</sup> Annie Betts, or Bettis, age 52, married, born Illinois, father born Vermont, mother born Illinois.

• Census: 1935, Pinellas County, Florida.<sup>460</sup> Anna C. Heinkel, 1934 44th St. S. age 68, born IL, college education, house[wife].

• Census: 1940, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>461</sup> Anna C. Heinkel, 66, wife, born Ohio

• Obituary: 1944, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>462</sup>

Anna married **Rudolph F. Heinkel**<sup>463</sup> 15 Jun 1920 in Manatee County, Florida.<sup>464</sup> Rudolph was born in Jan 1878 in South Carolina<sup>465,466</sup> and died in Mar 1964 in Pinellas County, Florida<sup>463,467</sup> at age 86.

Noted events in his life were:

• Census: 1880, Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina.<sup>468</sup> Rudolph Hanckel or Heinckel, 2, son, born SC, in family of Frederick and Mary L. Hanckel, both born Germany

• Census: 1920, Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>466</sup> Rudolph Heinkel, born Jan 1878, South Carolina, lodger in household, parents born Germany

• Census: 1935, Pinellas County, Florida.<sup>469</sup> Rudolph Heinkel, 1934 44th St. S., age 65, born SC, high school education, renter, occupation: contractor.

• Occupation: 1935.<sup>456</sup> Contractor

• Census: 1940, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>461</sup> R.F. Heinkel, 73, born South Carolina

Anna next married **Betts**.

+ 107 M ii. **Zephaniah Phillips**<sup>470</sup> was born 23 Nov 1868 in Illinois,<sup>452,471,472</sup> died 26 Aug 1957 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida<sup>473</sup> at age 88, and was buried 28 Aug 1957 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>474,475</sup>

Zephaniah married **Mary Deisner**<sup>476</sup> (d. Jun 1957) in 1895.<sup>472,477</sup>

+ 108 F iii. **Julia Jeanette Phillips**<sup>478,479</sup> was born 25 Sep 1870 in Dixon, Lee, Illinois,<sup>480,481,482,483</sup> died 30 Nov 1949 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida<sup>209,484,485</sup> at age 79, and was buried 3 Dec 1949 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>484,486</sup>

Julia married **Thomas Austin Whitted**<sup>487,488</sup> (d. 25 Jun 1946) 19 Apr 1887 in Pass-A-Grille, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>489</sup>

+ 109 M iv. **Clarence Eugene Phillips**<sup>490</sup> was born 6 Jul 1875 in Ohio,<sup>452,491</sup> died 14 Feb 1926 in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida<sup>492,493</sup> at age 50, and was buried in 1926 in Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>493</sup>

Clarence married **Nellie May Carpenter**<sup>494,495,496</sup> (d. Apr 1958) 18 Feb 1897 in Hillsborough County, Florida.<sup>496,497</sup>

110 F v. **Ida May Phillips**<sup>498</sup> was born 28 Apr 1880 in Wheeling, Ohio, West Virginia<sup>499,500</sup> and died 6 Aug 1880 in Wheeling, Ohio, West Virginia.<sup>501</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

• Census: Wheeling, Ohio Co., West Virginia, 1880.<sup>502</sup>

**47. Madora Etta Pierce**<sup>214,215</sup> (*Jarvis*<sup>3</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>2</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Nov 1860 in Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois,<sup>216,217</sup> died 14 Jun 1935 in Oakdale, Allen, Louisiana<sup>217</sup> at age 74, and was buried 15 Jun 1935 in Oakdale, Allen, Louisiana.<sup>218</sup> Another name for Madora was Dora.

General Notes: Dora's death certificate gives her age as 74; date of death was 14 June 1935. Her year of birth was not given, just the month and day. She was born in Harrisonburg [sic], IL and her father was Jarvis Perce. Her mother's name was unknown as was her place of birth. Dora's mother was Unity Dewall who was a housekeeper in the home of Jarvis and Elewisa Pierce in 1860. She was a widow and had a young daughter in 1860. Dora was born in November 1860 and was not on the 1860 census. She was ten in 1870. Her father was Jarvis and her mother was Unity. The name of her mother and the year of her birth were probably not revealed as she was born illegitimately. Elewisa left

---

her husband sometime after 1860. Jarvis filed for divorce on the grounds of desertion and he and Unity married 30 Sept 1866 just after Jarvis' divorce was final.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1910, Texarkana, Bowie, Texas.<sup>503</sup>
- Census: 1930, Oakdale, Allen, Louisiana.<sup>504</sup>
- Cemetery: Oakdale Cemetery, Oakdale, Allen, Louisiana.<sup>505</sup>

Madora married **Fredrick C. Burgner**<sup>219</sup> 24 Dec 1879 in Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois.<sup>220</sup> Fredrick was born about 1858,<sup>506</sup> died 18 Oct 1946 in Pineville, Rapides, Louisiana<sup>507</sup> about age 88, and was buried in 1946 in Oakdale, Allen, Louisiana.<sup>508</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1910, Texarkana, Bowie, Texas.<sup>509</sup>
- Census: 1930, Oakdale, Allen, Louisiana.<sup>510</sup>
- Cemetery: Oakdale Cemetery, 1946, Oakdale, Allen, Louisiana.<sup>511</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

111 F i. **Winnie Burgner**<sup>512</sup> was born ca. 1893 in Texas.<sup>512</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1910, Texarkana, Bowie, Texas.<sup>513</sup>

**48. John Edward Rearden**<sup>232</sup> (*Elmira Peirce*<sup>3</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>2</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Dec 1821 in Grayville, Edwards, Illinois,<sup>232,233,234,235</sup> died 23 Nov 1908 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois<sup>233,236,237</sup> at age 86, and was buried in 1908 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.<sup>238</sup>



General Notes: John and Lucy Wilson Rearden are buried in Westwood Cemetery in Shawneetown, Gallatin County. According to Glen Miner in his book *Gallatin County Cemeteries*, he describes Westwood Cemetery: "sometimes known as Street cemetery in early records is located between Old and New Shawneetown. It is about 3/4 mile NE, of New Shawneetown, and is on a hill beautifully cared for. It is a well known cemetery in this part of the state. In Gold Hill Township, Section 24, T9S R9E. On the iron gate at the entrance are the dates 1818-1922."

A Thomas C. Rearden is living with the family in 1880, age 24, born IL.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.<sup>232</sup> John E. Rearden, age 29, born IL, merchant
- Census: Gold Hill Township, 1860, Gallatin County, Illinois.<sup>514</sup> John E. Rearden, age 38, born Illinois, farmer, land valued at \$1800, personal property, \$7000
- Census: Township 9, Range 9, 1870, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.<sup>515</sup> Listed as farmer, born Illinois, real estate value \$7000, personal property \$5880
- Census: 1880, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.<sup>516</sup> J.E. Rearden, age 58, born IL, farmer; father born KY, mother born MA
- Census: Gold Hill Township, 1900, Gallatin County, Illinois.<sup>254</sup> John E. Rearden, head of household, b. Dec 182[1], IL, age 78, widowed; farmer, father born KY, mother born MA; there are 3 farm laborers, 1 servant; and everyone in the household can read, write and speak English. He owns his house/farm but has a mortgage.
- Cemetery: Westwood Cemetery, 1908, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.<sup>233</sup>

John married **Emma Lucinda "Lucy" Wilson**<sup>232</sup> 29 Jul 1848 in Gallatin County, Illinois.<sup>239,240</sup> Emma was born in 1831 in Illinois,<sup>232,233,517</sup> died in 1897<sup>233,518</sup> at age 66, and was buried in 1897 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.<sup>519</sup>

---

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.<sup>232</sup> Lucy, age 19, born Illinois
- Census: 1860, Gallatin County, Illinois.<sup>520</sup> Lucy Rearden, age 29, born Illinois
- Census: Township 9, Range 9, 1870, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.<sup>515</sup> Listed in census as Emma L., age 36, born Illinois
- Census: 1880, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.<sup>516</sup> Lucy Rearden, age 49, born VA; father born VA, mother born France
- Cemetery: Westwood Cemetery, 1897, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.<sup>521</sup> Emma L. Rearden, 1831-1897. Mother.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 112 M i. **Philip A. Rearden**<sup>520,522,523</sup> was born 5 Oct 1848 in Illinois,<sup>520,524</sup> died 24 Nov 1913 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona<sup>235,525</sup> at age 65, and was buried in 1913 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.<sup>526</sup>
- Philip married **Malinda A. "Dolly" McCorkle**<sup>527,528</sup> (d. 17 Feb 1939) 10 Apr 1888 in Boulder County, Colorado.<sup>529,530</sup>
- 113 F ii. **Mattie Rearden**<sup>531</sup> was born in 1853 in Illinois,<sup>531</sup> died in 1857 in Illinois<sup>531</sup> at age 4, and was buried in 1857 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.<sup>531</sup>
- Noted events in her life were:
- Cemetery: Westwood Cemetery, 1857, Gallatin County, Illinois.<sup>531</sup> Rearden, Mattie 1853-1857 dau of J.E.& E.
- 114 M iii. **Arthur Rearden**<sup>520</sup> was born in 1856 in Illinois,<sup>233,520</sup> died in 1882<sup>233</sup> at age 26, and was buried in 1882 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.<sup>533</sup>
- General Notes: There is an extract of an obituary for Arthur Rearden that appeared in the *Carmi Dollar Courier* 26 Jan 1882: "Arthur Rearden, Hot Springs AR, conductor on L&N RR."  
from: *Gone But Not Forgotten, Vol. 1: 1819-1927, Extracts of Obituaries and Death Notices from White County Illinois Area Newspapers*, extracted by Verla Fleck Young and the Genealogy Society of White County Illinois.
- Noted events in his life were:
- Census: 1860, Gallatin County, Illinois.<sup>520</sup> Arthur Rearden, age 3, born IL
  - Census: Township 9, Range 9, 1870, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.<sup>515</sup> Listed in census as Arthur, age 14, born IL
  - Cemetery: Westwood Cemetery, 1882, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.<sup>233</sup>
- 115 M iv. **Horace Rearden**<sup>520</sup> was born ca. 1858 in Illinois<sup>520</sup> and died in 1932<sup>235</sup> about age 74.
- Noted events in his life were:
- Census: 1860, Gallatin County, Illinois.<sup>520</sup> Horace, age 2, born Illinois
  - Census: Township 9, Range 9, 1870, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.<sup>515</sup> Listed in census as Horace, age 11, born IL
- 116 F v. **Anna "Annie" Rearden**<sup>520,534</sup> was born ca. 1860 in Illinois.<sup>520</sup>
- Noted events in her life were:
- Census: 1860, Gallatin County, Illinois.<sup>520</sup> Anna Rearden, age 0 yrs., born IL
  - Census: Township 9, Range 9, 1870, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.<sup>515</sup> Listed in census as Anna, age 10, born IL
  - Census: 1880, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.<sup>516</sup> Annie Rearden, age 20, born IL
- + 117 F vi. **Edith Rearden**<sup>516</sup> was born ca. 1864 in Illinois,<sup>516</sup> died 2 Jul 1941 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois<sup>535,536</sup> about age 77, and was buried in 1941 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.<sup>535</sup>
- Edith married **Joseph E. Logsdon**<sup>537</sup> (d. 1927) 30 July 1883 in Gallatin County, Illinois.<sup>538</sup>
- 118 M vii. **George W. Rearden**<sup>233,516</sup> was born in May 1866 in Illinois,<sup>516</sup> died in 1927<sup>233</sup> at age 61,

---

and was buried in 1927 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.<sup>539</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Township 9, Range 9, 1870, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.<sup>515</sup> Listed in census as Geo W., age 4, born IL
- Census: 1880, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.<sup>516</sup> George Rearden, age 14, born IL
- Census: Gold Hill Township, 1900, Gallatin County, Illinois.<sup>254</sup> George Rearden, son, born May 1866 in IL, age 34, single; parents born in IL; farmer
- Cemetery: Westwood Cemetery, 1927, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.<sup>233</sup>

+ 119 M viii. **John E. Rearden**<sup>516</sup> was born 27 Sep 1869 in Gallatin County, Illinois.<sup>235,516,540</sup>

John married **Hattie O. Wiseheart**<sup>235</sup> 23 Nov 1892 in Gallatin County, Illinois.<sup>541</sup>

120 M ix. **Robert Alexander Rearden**<sup>516,542</sup> was born ca. 1871 in Illinois<sup>543</sup> and died in 1904<sup>235</sup> about age 33.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1880, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.<sup>516</sup> Robert Rearden, age 9, born IL

121 F x. **Mary Attaway Rearden**<sup>516,544</sup> was born ca. 1873 in Illinois<sup>516</sup> and died in 1932<sup>235</sup> about age 59.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.<sup>516</sup> Mary Rearden, age 7, born IL

122 M xi. **William Harrison Rearden**<sup>516,545</sup> was born ca. 1877 in Illinois<sup>516</sup> and died in 1902<sup>235</sup> about age 25.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1880, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.<sup>516</sup> William Rearden, age 3, born IL

**50. James Siddall Rearden**<sup>244,245</sup> (*Elmira Peirce*<sup>3</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>2</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Oct 1827 in Carmi, White, Illinois<sup>242,246</sup> and died 14 Jun 1909 in Cairo, Alexander, Illinois<sup>242</sup> at age 81.

General Notes: James Siddall Rearden married Achsah Ann Leech in 1849. Achsah was 19 in the 1850 census a year later and she and James had a young son, George P., 3 months old. Achsah died in 1852 and in the 1860 census James is married to Mary V. Rearden; daughter Julia born 1852, who was Achsah's daughter, is also listed. By 1880 James is by himself in Cairo, Illinois.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.<sup>244</sup> James S. Rearden, age 22, born IL, merchant
- Census: 1860, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.<sup>248</sup> James S. Rearden, age 31, born IL
- Census: 1880, Cairo, Alexander, Illinois.<sup>546</sup> J.S. Rearden, age 53, born IL, mother born MA, father born KY, Occupation: St. Bt. Agt
- Military Service: Mexican War.<sup>547</sup>
- Military Service: U.S. Civil War.<sup>547</sup> James commanded the 29th Illinois Regiment of Infantry with the rank of Colonel. His unit took part in the capture of Fort Donelson, Tennessee, and the Battle of Shiloh.

James married **Achsah Ann Leech**,<sup>247</sup> daughter of **George Leech IV** and **Jean Junkin**, 7 Feb 1849 in Gallatin County, Illinois.<sup>247</sup> Achsah was born in 1830 in Indiana,<sup>548</sup> died in 1852 in Gallatin County, Illinois at age 22, and was buried in 1852 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.<sup>549</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.<sup>244</sup> Achsah S. Rearden, age 19, born Indiana
- Cemetery: Westwood, 1852, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.<sup>550</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

123 M i. **George P. Rearden**<sup>551</sup> was born ca. 1849 in Illinois.<sup>551</sup>

General Notes: In the *History and Families of Gallatin County*, Vol. I, under the article

---

"Rearden-Leech," the biographical sketch of the family notes that Achsah and James were the parents of an only child, Julia Leech Rearden. But in the 1850 census, under Shawneetown, James S. and Achsah S. Rearden are listed with their son George P., age 3/12 year. No more is known about this son and he may have died very young.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.<sup>551</sup>

+ 124 F ii. **Julia Leech Rearden**<sup>248</sup> was born 8 Jul 1852 in Cairo, Alexander, Illinois<sup>248,552</sup> and died in 1852.<sup>242</sup>

Julia married **Thomas Sloo**.<sup>553</sup>

James next married **Mary Virginia Hooe**<sup>248,249</sup> in 1859.<sup>242</sup> Mary was born ca. 1832 in Virginia.<sup>248</sup>

General Notes: Mary Virginia went by Virginia.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1860, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.<sup>554</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

125 F i. **Harriet "Hattie" Hooe Rearden**<sup>249</sup> was born 25 May 1863 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.<sup>249</sup>

General Notes: According to *History and Families of Gallatin County*, Vol. I, Hattie left Shawneetown when young and lived with her half-sister, Julia Rearden Sloo. After Julia died Harriet helped to take care of Julia's children. She also taught school in Washington D.C. before working for various churches in New York, Philadelphia, Redlands, CA, Colorado Springs and Los Angeles. She never married.  
pp.251-52

126 M ii. **James Rearden**

127 M iii. **Emma Rearden**

**56. Oliver Peirce** (*Joseph Crawford*<sup>3</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>2</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Jul 1849 in Illinois,<sup>266</sup> died 27 Jul 1915 in Illinois<sup>267</sup> at age 66, and was buried in 1915 in Gallatin County, Illinois.<sup>268</sup>

General Notes: Oliver Pierce's tombstone gives his date of death as 27 July 1915 but in the 1910 census, Eliza appears as a widow with her youngest child, Joe. Possibly the tombstone inscription was wrongly transcribed or perhaps the tombstone inscription is in error. FindAGrave gives the same year of death. Further research is needed.

There is a land transaction in 1853 in the names of Oliver Peirce and Cuma Peirce which must have been handled by their father as they were underage.

Oliver Peirce and his wife Eliza are buried by the Asbury Cemetery by the Methodist Church in the Ridgway Township, section 1, on the New Haven/Shawneetown black top road.

Glen Miner, compiler, *Gallatin County, Illinois, Cemeteries. Supplement: First or Original Land Office Grants by U. S. Government in Gallatin County, Illinois, 1814-1876*, Thomson, Illinois: Heritage House, 1973.

Oliver's probate records are in box 78 of the Gallatin County Probate Records but are not available on microfilm through the FHL because certain boxes of records were not filmed if they had records after 1860.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Cane Creek Precinct, Gallatin, Illinois.<sup>266</sup>
- Land transaction: 10 Sep 1853, Gallatin County, Illinois.<sup>272</sup> 40 acres in Section 7, Township 8 S, Range 10 E, Meridian 3, NW qtr of NW qtr
- Census: 1860, Gallatin County, Illinois.<sup>555</sup>
- Census: 1880, Gallatin County, Illinois.<sup>556</sup>
- Census: 1900, Norris City, White, Illinois.<sup>557</sup>

- 
- Cemetery: Asbury Cemetery, 1915, Gallatin County, Illinois.<sup>558</sup>

Oliver married **Eliza Harvey**<sup>269</sup> 23 Dec 1874 in Gallatin County, Illinois.<sup>269</sup> Eliza was born 15 Feb 1857 in Illinois,<sup>558</sup> died 13 May 1936 in Illinois<sup>558</sup> at age 79, and was buried in 1936 in Gallatin County, Illinois.<sup>559</sup>

General Notes: Eliza Harvey Pierce was one of the ladies who gave family information to Lucy Rearden Bender for her book on the Peirce family of Massachusetts and Illinois.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Gallatin County, Illinois.<sup>560</sup>
- Census: 1900, Norris City, White, Illinois.<sup>561</sup>
- Census: 1910, Indian Creek, White, Illinois.<sup>562</sup>
- Cemetery: Asbury Cemetery, 1936, Gallatin County, Illinois.<sup>558</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

128 F i. **Ulla Peirce**<sup>563</sup> was born in Sep 1875 in Illinois.<sup>563,564</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Gallatin County, Illinois.<sup>565</sup>
- Census: 1900, Norris City, White, Illinois.<sup>566</sup>

129 F ii. **Vinna Peirce**<sup>563</sup> was born ca. 1879 in Illinois.<sup>563</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Gallatin County, Illinois.<sup>567</sup>

130 F iii. **Lilia Peirce**<sup>568</sup> was born in Feb 1881 in Illinois.<sup>568</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1900, Norris City, White, Illinois.<sup>569</sup>

131 F iv. **Rhea Peirce**<sup>564</sup> was born in Apr 1885 in Illinois.<sup>564</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1900, Norris City, White, Illinois.<sup>570</sup>

132 M v. **Joe Peirce**<sup>564</sup> was born in May 1894 in Illinois.<sup>564</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, Norris City, White, Illinois.<sup>571</sup>
- Census: 1910, Indian Creek, White, Illinois.<sup>572</sup>

**59. Rosetta Storms** (*Lucy Towls Peirce*<sup>3</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>2</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 May 1840 in Illinois,<sup>292,293,294</sup> died 5 Oct 1917 in Norris City, White, Illinois<sup>294</sup> at age 77, and was buried in 1917 in Carmi, White, Illinois.<sup>295</sup>

General Notes: There is an obituary extract in the *White County Democrat* for Mrs. Rosetta Storms Rogers, 11 Oct 1917: "Norris City, born 22 May 1840, died 5 October 1917. Daughter of John Storms, died at the home of her son, John S. Rogers, Norris City. Her father was county surveyor. Married 17 September 1874 to Sidney M. Rogers at Galesburg IL. Burial: Maple Ridge Cemetery." p.5

Another obituary appeared the same day in the Carmi Tribune Times. p.5.

from: *Gone But Not Forgotten, Vol. 1: 1819-1927, Extracts of Obituaries and Death Notices from White County Illinois Area Newspapers*, extracted by Verla Fleck Young and the Genealogy Society of White County Illinois.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Carmi, White, Illinois.<sup>292</sup>
- Census: 1880, Galesburg, Knox, Illinois.<sup>573</sup>
- Census: 1900, Carmi, White, Illinois.<sup>574</sup>

- 
- Cemetery: Maple Ridge Cemetery, 1917, Carmi, White, Illinois.<sup>295</sup>

Rosetta married **Sidney Rogers**<sup>296</sup> 17 Sep 1874 in White County, Illinois.<sup>297,298</sup> Sidney was born in Jul 1833 in New York.<sup>575</sup>

General Notes: Name is spelled Rodgers in the marriage record with Rosetta.

Sidney Rogers was married first to Angeline Gregg in 1867 in Knox County, Illinois. They had two daughters, Cora, born about 1863, and Della, born in 1869. Angeline must have died because Sidney remarried in 1874 to Rosetta. Della is living with Sidney and Rosetta in 1880 but Cora is not.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1870, Galesburg, Knox, Illinois.<sup>576</sup>
- Census: 1880, Galesburg, Knox, Illinois.<sup>577</sup>
- Census: 1900, Carmi, White, Illinois.<sup>575</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

133 M i. **Hail S. Rogers** was born in Aug 1875 in Illinois.<sup>293,578</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1880, Galesburg, Knox, Illinois.<sup>579</sup>
- Census: 1900, Carmi, White, Illinois.<sup>580</sup>

134 M ii. **John S. Rogers** was born in Jul 1880 in Illinois.<sup>581</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, Carmi, White, Illinois.<sup>582</sup>

**60. North Storms**<sup>285</sup> (*Lucy Towls Peirce*<sup>3</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>2</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1842 in Illinois<sup>299</sup> and died 30 Aug 1893 in Evansville, Vanderburgh, Indiana<sup>285,300</sup> about age 51.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Carmi, White, Illinois.<sup>299</sup>
- Census: 1880, Carmi, White, Illinois.<sup>583</sup>
- Residence: 304 S.E. 1st St., ca. 1890, Evansville, Vanderburgh, Indiana.<sup>285</sup>

North married **Anna L. Habberton**<sup>274,285</sup> 7 May 1874 in Wabash County, Illinois.<sup>301</sup> Anna was born in Feb 1855 in Indiana<sup>584</sup> and died in Mar 1930<sup>585</sup> at age 75.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Carmi, White, Illinois.<sup>586</sup>
- Census: 1900, Evansville, Vanderburgh, Indiana.<sup>587</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

135 F i. **Katherine Storms**<sup>588</sup> was born in Nov 1877 in Illinois<sup>584</sup> and died 22 Mar 1951 in Burlington, Vermont<sup>288</sup> at age 73.

General Notes: Katherine was listed as Katherine in the census but in articles on the GenWeb Archives she was Kathrina or Katrina.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Carmi, White, Illinois.<sup>589</sup>
- Census: 1900, Evansville, Vanderburgh, Indiana.<sup>590</sup>

136 M ii. **John Storms**<sup>288</sup> was born in Dec 1880 in Illinois.<sup>584</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, Evansville, Vanderburgh, Indiana.<sup>591</sup>

137 M iii. **North Storms**<sup>288</sup> was born in May 1882 in Illinois<sup>592</sup> and died 25 Jul 1951 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois<sup>288</sup> at age 69.



---

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, Evansville, Vanderburgh, Indiana.<sup>593</sup>

138 M iv. **Lee Storms**<sup>288</sup> was born in Mar 1886 in Illinois.<sup>592</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, Evansville, Vanderburgh, Indiana.<sup>594</sup>

139 M v. **Frank H. Storms**<sup>288</sup> was born in Nov 1891 in Indiana.<sup>592</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, Evansville, Vanderburgh, Indiana.<sup>595</sup>

**67. Wakeman Stewart** (*Celinda Peirce*<sup>3</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>2</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1839 in Gallatin County, Illinois<sup>355</sup> and died 10 Mar 1875<sup>356</sup> about age 36.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Gallatin County, Illinois. Curran Precinct, house number 5, family number 6, line 34; Wakeman is 11, living with his step-father Martin D. Gillett and family
- Census: 1860, Saline County, Illinois.<sup>596</sup>
- Census: 1870, Saline County, Illinois.<sup>597</sup>

Wakeman married **Martha Catherine Willis**<sup>357,358</sup> daughter of **Moses C. Willis** and **Nancy**, 3 Mar 1859 in Saline County, Illinois.<sup>357</sup> Martha was born ca. 1840 in Illinois.<sup>598</sup>

General Notes: Martha and her family are on the 1850 Gallatin County census, in Equality: Moses W. and Nancy Willis. Martha is the oldest of five children. In the 1870 census Moses and family are on the same page as their daughter, Martha, now Martha Stewart, as well as the family of Martin Gillette, Wakeman Stewart's stepfather.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1870, Saline County, Illinois.<sup>599</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

+ 140 F i. **Isabelle A. Stewart**<sup>356,600</sup> was born in May 1860 in Illinois.<sup>601,602</sup>

Isabelle married **Noflet Enoch Gourley**<sup>603</sup> 9 Dec 1875 in Illinois.<sup>604</sup>

141 M ii. **George Almon Stewart**<sup>605,606</sup> was born ca. 1863.<sup>607</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1870, Saline County, Illinois.<sup>608</sup>

+ 142 M iii. **Oscar Sherman Stewart**<sup>609</sup> was born in Sep 1865 in Illinois<sup>610,611</sup> and died 19 Jan 1932 in Manitou, Tillman, Oklahoma<sup>612</sup> at age 66.

Oscar married **Miriam Jean Endicott**<sup>612</sup> (d. 1898) 7 Jun 1885 in Saline County, Illinois.<sup>612,613</sup>

143 F iv. **Lannie E. Stewart**<sup>612,614</sup> was born ca. 1867 in Illinois.<sup>615</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1870, Saline County, Illinois.<sup>615</sup>

+ 144 M v. **Henry Inman Stewart**<sup>616</sup> was born in Aug 1870 in Illinois<sup>616,617</sup> and died 29 Dec 1939 in Saline County, Illinois<sup>616,618</sup> at age 69.

Henry married **Wiley E. Langly**<sup>619</sup> 2 Sep 1888 in Saline County, Illinois.<sup>619</sup>

145 M vi. **Willis M. Stewart**<sup>616</sup> was born in 1872.<sup>616</sup>

146 F vii. **Cuma Ellen Stewart**<sup>616</sup> was born in 1874.<sup>616</sup>

147 F viii. **Ola Stewart**<sup>612</sup> was born 7 Nov 1874<sup>612</sup> and died 26 Dec 1898 in Eldorado, Saline, Illinois<sup>612</sup> at age 24.

General Notes: The Hoffmeyer family tree on Ancestry.com gives Ola's name as Viola,

---

nickname "Oley."

Ola married **John Esco Reed**.<sup>612</sup>

---

## Fifth Generation (Great Great-Grandchildren)

**71. Helen Towle**<sup>127</sup> (*Albert Towle*<sup>4</sup>, *Eliza Pierce*<sup>3</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>2</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Oct 1842 in Mt. Vernon, Jefferson, Illinois.<sup>127</sup>

Helen married **Jefferson Burns Weston**<sup>361</sup> 30 Apr 1860 in Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska.<sup>154</sup> Jefferson was born 23 Mar 1831 in Bremen, Lincoln, Maine<sup>361</sup> and died 15 Sep 1905<sup>154</sup> at age 74.

Children from this marriage were:

- 148 M i. **Ralph Albert Weston**<sup>361</sup> was born 18 Aug 1861 in Bremen, Lincoln, Maine<sup>361</sup> and died in 1926 in Millet, Alberta, Canada<sup>361</sup> at age 65.
- 149 F ii. **Elizabeth "Lizzy" Weston**<sup>620</sup> was born in Jul 1866 in Nebraska<sup>620</sup> and died in Jun 1935 in Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska<sup>620</sup> at age 68.
- 150 F iii. **Catherine "Kitty" Weston**<sup>620</sup> was born in Oct 1871 in Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska<sup>620</sup> and died before 1918 in Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska.<sup>620</sup>
- 151 M iv. **Herbert Towle "Bert" Weston**<sup>154</sup> was born in Apr 1876 in Nebraska.<sup>154</sup>

**77. Mary Towle**<sup>127</sup> (*Albert Towle*<sup>4</sup>, *Eliza Pierce*<sup>3</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>2</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 May 1855 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois.<sup>127</sup>

Mary married **Dr. John G. Davis**<sup>154</sup> ca. 1873.<sup>154</sup> John was born ca. 1850.<sup>154</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 152 F i. **Lizzie Davis**<sup>154</sup> was born ca. 1873 in Nebraska.<sup>154</sup>

**82. John Porter Towle**<sup>131</sup> (*Charles Porter Towle*<sup>4</sup>, *Eliza Pierce*<sup>3</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>2</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jun 1854 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois<sup>131</sup> and died 4 Jul 1925 in Santa Ana, Orange, California<sup>154</sup> at age 71.

John married **Mary Emma Cooke**<sup>154</sup> 22 Dec 1876 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois.<sup>154</sup> Mary was born ca. 1859<sup>154</sup> and died in 1941<sup>154</sup> about age 82.

Children from this marriage were:

- 153 F i. **Ethel Viola Towle**<sup>154</sup> was born in Sep 1879 in Illinois.<sup>154</sup>
- 154 M ii. **Almon I. Towle**<sup>154</sup> was born in 1882 in Illinois<sup>154</sup> and died in 1908 in Tennessee<sup>154</sup> at age 26.

**84. Clara Towle**<sup>131</sup> (*Charles Porter Towle*<sup>4</sup>, *Eliza Pierce*<sup>3</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>2</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Aug 1857 in Illinois<sup>131</sup> and died 25 Sep 1944 in Hood River, Oregon<sup>154</sup> at age 87.

Clara married **Charles Walter "Scott" Thomas**<sup>154</sup> 22 Dec 1876 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois.<sup>154</sup> Charles was born 25 Jun 1853 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois<sup>154</sup> and died 29 Mar 1938 in Hood River, Oregon<sup>154</sup> at age 84.

Children from this marriage were:

- 155 F i. **Lucia May Thomas**<sup>154</sup> was born 25 Oct 1877 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois<sup>154</sup> and died 1 Dec 1880 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois<sup>154</sup> at age 3.
- 156 M ii. **Henry Claud Thomas**<sup>154</sup> was born 16 Dec 1844 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois<sup>154</sup> and died 18 Apr 1866 in Hood River, Oregon<sup>154</sup> at age 21.
- 157 M iii. **Charles Earl Thomas**<sup>154</sup> was born 16 Dec 1844 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois<sup>154</sup> and died 3 Jan 1964 in Richmond, Contra Costa, California<sup>154</sup> at age 119.

**85. Ada Towle**<sup>131</sup> (*Charles Porter Towle*<sup>4</sup>, *Eliza Pierce*<sup>3</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>2</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jan 1860 in Illinois.<sup>131</sup>

Ada married **Charles L. Young**<sup>154</sup> 27 Apr 1878 in Peoria, Illinois.<sup>154</sup> Charles was born in Jan 1860 in McLean County, Illinois<sup>154</sup> and died in 1948<sup>154</sup> at age 88.

Children from this marriage were:

- 158 M i. **Charles F. Young**<sup>154</sup> was born in Aug 1866 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois.<sup>154</sup>
- 159 F ii. **Hazel T. Young**<sup>154</sup> was born in Aug 1893 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois.<sup>154</sup>

---

**86. Mattie E. Towle**<sup>131</sup> (*Charles Porter Towle*<sup>4</sup>, *Eliza Pierce*<sup>3</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>2</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Feb 1862 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois<sup>131</sup> and died 7 Oct 1901 in Iron Mountain, Dickinson, Michigan<sup>154</sup> at age 39.

Mattie married **Abraham Howland Storms**<sup>154</sup> 28 May 1882 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois.<sup>154</sup> Abraham was born 26 May 1860 in Delavan, Tazewell, Illinois<sup>154</sup> and died 28 Jan 1927 in Clinton, Iowa<sup>154</sup> at age 66.

Children from this marriage were:

- 160 M i. **Harry Cleveland Storms**<sup>154</sup> was born 4 Sep 1884 in Manistee, Michigan<sup>154</sup> and died 12 Sep 1887 in Manistee, Michigan<sup>154</sup> at age 3.
- 161 M ii. **Clarence Edmund Storms**<sup>154</sup> was born 10 Sep 1888 in Manistee, Michigan<sup>154</sup> and died 10 Mar 1889 in Manistee, Michigan.<sup>154</sup>
- 162 M iii. **Ralph Glead Storms**<sup>154</sup> was born 24 Feb 1894 in Antioch, Lake, Illinois<sup>154</sup> and died 3 Apr 1937 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois<sup>154</sup> at age 43.
- 163 M iv. **Walter Towle Storms**<sup>154</sup> was born 12 May 1896 in Iron Mountain, Dickinson, Michigan<sup>154</sup> and died 11 May 1962 in Elmhurst, DuPage, Illinois<sup>154</sup> at age 65.

**92. Almon Towle**<sup>131</sup> (*Chalon Alexander Towle*<sup>4</sup>, *Eliza Pierce*<sup>3</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>2</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jun 1868 in Illinois.<sup>131,366</sup>

Almon married **Aromah E. Kent**<sup>154</sup> 23 Dec 1877.<sup>154</sup> Aromah was born in Mar 1860 in Illinois.<sup>154</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 164 F i. **Nannie E. Towle**<sup>154</sup> was born in Sep 1878 in Gallatin County, Illinois.<sup>154</sup>
- 165 F ii. **Minnie F. Towle**<sup>154</sup> was born in Apr 1880 in Gallatin County, Illinois.<sup>154</sup>
- 166 M iii. **Alex M. Towle**<sup>154</sup> was born in Jan 1882 in Illinois.<sup>154</sup>
- 167 M iv. **William Charles Towle**<sup>154</sup> was born 20 Aug 1885 in Gallatin County, Illinois<sup>154</sup> and died in Aug 1969 in Eldorado, Saline, Illinois<sup>154</sup> at age 84.
- 168 F v. **Naoma Towle**<sup>154</sup> was born in Nov 1887 in Illinois.<sup>154</sup>
- 169 F vi. **Frances A. Towle**<sup>154</sup> was born in Feb 1890 in Illinois.<sup>154</sup>
- 170 M vii. **Almon Franklin Towle**<sup>154</sup> was born 1 Feb 1890 in Broughton, Hamilton, Illinois<sup>154</sup> and died 15 Apr 1966 in Gideon, New Madrid, Missouri<sup>154</sup> at age 76.
- 171 F viii. **Aromah Towle**<sup>154</sup> was born in Nov 1892 in Illinois.<sup>154</sup>
- 172 M ix. **Chalon A. Towle**<sup>154</sup> was born 18 Nov 1892 in Illinois<sup>154</sup> and died in Apr 1971 in Benton, Franklin, Illinois<sup>154</sup> at age 78.

**93. Ralph S. Towle**<sup>131</sup> (*Joseph Warren Towle*<sup>4</sup>, *Eliza Pierce*<sup>3</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>2</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Mar 1867 in Illinois<sup>131,154</sup> and died 6 Nov 1957 in Jefferson County, Texas<sup>154</sup> at age 90.

Ralph married **Lavinia Coffield**<sup>154</sup> 11 Sep 1894 in Saline County, Illinois.<sup>154</sup> Lavinia was born 20 Mar 1875 in Marion County, Kentucky<sup>154</sup> and died 15 Oct 1941 in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky<sup>154</sup> at age 66.

The child from this marriage was:

- 173 F i. **Virginia R. Towle**<sup>154</sup> was born 23 Aug 1895 in Illinois<sup>154</sup> and died 13 Mar 1984 in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky<sup>154</sup> at age 88.

**97. Josephine Allen**<sup>376,377,378</sup> (*Eliza Pierce*<sup>4</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>3</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>2</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1840 in Illinois.

Josephine married **James J. Tate**.<sup>379</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 174 F i. **Emma Tate**
- 175 M ii. **John O. Tate**<sup>621,622</sup> was born about 1862.<sup>188,623</sup>

John married **Nellie Varnell**<sup>622</sup> 15 Jun 1887 in Jefferson County, Illinois.<sup>622</sup> Nellie was born about 1867.<sup>624</sup>

---

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage License: No license number given. Date of return was July 11, 1887., 15 Jun 1887.<sup>622</sup>

**100. Drusilla C. Allen**<sup>396,397</sup> (*Eliza Pierce*<sup>4</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>3</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>2</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Oct 1851 in Illinois,<sup>398,399</sup> died 27 May 1874<sup>399</sup> at age 22, and was buried in Shiloh Township, Jefferson, Illinois.<sup>399</sup>

General Notes: Thomas Gowenlock is listed in the probate records for Jarvis Pierce as the husband of Drusilla C. Allen, grandchild of Jarvis Pierce. No marriage record could be found between Drusilla and Thomas Gowenlock. A marriage record was found for Thomas Gowenlock and Emma M. Allen, Drusilla's sister [Jefferson County Marriages, Vol. 6, p.39, January 17, 1876]. A marriage license for a D.C. Allen and Homer Thomas was issued September 15, 1870 [Jefferson County Marriages, Vol. 3, License #151]. FHL MF 1,004,738. D.C. Allen is most likely Drusilla, but it still needs to be confirmed.

Emma would have been 14 in 1870 but Drusilla would have been about 19. In 1876, Emma would have been 20. It is more likely that the marriage records are correct and the probate records have the names confused. One would need to pore through the probate records to look for other references or signatures. After Jarvis died, many letters and notices were sent to the descendants and they are all in the probate packet.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Mt. Vernon P.O., Jefferson Co., Illinois, 1860.<sup>369</sup>
- Cemetery: West Salem Cemetery, Shiloh Township, Jefferson, Illinois.<sup>399</sup>

Drusilla married **Homer Thomas**<sup>274</sup> 15 Sep 1870 in Jefferson County, Illinois.<sup>400</sup> Homer was born 14 Jul 1842,<sup>625</sup> died 28 Dec 1874<sup>625</sup> at age 32, and was buried in Shiloh Township, Jefferson, Illinois.<sup>625</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: West Salem Cemetery, Shiloh Township, Jefferson, Illinois.<sup>625</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

176 F i. **Pearl E. Thomas**<sup>626</sup> was born 6 Dec 1871,<sup>626</sup> died 7 Dec 1871,<sup>626</sup> and was buried in Shiloh Township, Jefferson, Illinois.<sup>626</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: West Salem Cemetery, Shiloh Township, Jefferson, Illinois.<sup>626</sup>

**102. Emma Mabel Allen**<sup>369</sup> (*Eliza Pierce*<sup>4</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>3</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>2</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Aug 1858 in Mt. Vernon, Jefferson, Illinois,<sup>404,405,406,407</sup> died 7 Jan 1935 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois<sup>408</sup> at age 76, and was buried 9 Jan 1935 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois.<sup>407</sup>

General Notes: Thomas Gowenlock is listed in the probate records for Jarvis Pierce as the husband of Drusilla C. Allen, grandchild of Jarvis Pierce. No marriage record could be found between Drusilla and Thomas Gowenlock. A marriage record was found for Thomas Gowenlock and Emma M. Allen, Drusilla's sister [Jefferson County Marriages, Vol. 6, p.39, January 17, 1876]. A marriage license for Druzilla E. Allen and Homer Thomas was issued September 15, 1870 [Jefferson County Marriages, Vol. 3, License #151]. FHL MF 1,004,738.

Emma would have been 14 in 1870 but Drusilla would have been about 19. In 1876, Emma would have been 20. It is more likely that the marriage records are correct and the probate records have the names confused. One would need to pore through the probate records to look for other references or signatures. After Jarvis died, many letters and notices were sent to the descendants and they are all in the probate packet.

Emma's birthdate is given in another source as 6 April 1857.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1900, Clay Center, Clay, Kansas.<sup>627</sup> Emma M. Gowenlock, 41, born aug 1858, Illinois. Father born TN, mother born IL, mother of 2 children, both living
- Census: 1910, Clay Center, Clay, Kansas.<sup>628</sup> Emma Gowenlock, 58, born IL
- Census: 1920, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.<sup>629</sup> Emma is head of household, 63, a widow

- Census: 1930, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.<sup>630</sup> Emma M. Gowenbock [sic], 73, born IL Dau Maybell living with her and a servant
- Cemetery: Oakwoods Cemetery, 9 Jan 1935, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.<sup>407</sup>

Emma married **Thomas Gowenlock**<sup>409</sup> 17 Jan 1876 in Mt. Vernon, Jefferson, Illinois.<sup>409</sup> Thomas was born 3 Feb 1848 in Dalston, Cumberland, England<sup>631,632</sup> and died 22 Nov 1914<sup>633,634</sup> at age 66.

General Notes: Thomas, in the early 1900s was an optometrist and druggist in Clay Center, Kansas. He emigrated from England in 1851 with his parents, later becoming a machinist and mechanical draftsman working with the railroads in New York, Illinois and Kansas. He later worked in mining operations in Colorado before moving, in 1866, to Clay Center where he opened a drug store and was then educated as an optometrist.

For a more detailed biography of Thomas see *Kansas: a cyclopedia of state history, embracing events, institutions, industries, counties, cities, towns, prominent persons, etc.* at [http://skyways.lib.ks.us/genweb/archives/1912/g3/gowenlock\\_thomas.html](http://skyways.lib.ks.us/genweb/archives/1912/g3/gowenlock_thomas.html)

Noted events in his life were:

- Immigration: From England, 1852.<sup>627</sup>
- Census: 1870, Litchfield, Montgomery, Illinois.<sup>635</sup> Thomas Gowenlock, 23, born England, son of James and Sarah Gowenlock; draftsman for the RR.
- Census: 1880, Greene, Lawrence, Missouri.<sup>636</sup>
- Census: 1900, Clay Center, Clay, Kansas. Thomas Gowenlock, born Feb 1848, England, head of household, married 24 yrs.; immig year: 1852; father born Eng, mother born Scotland
- Occupation: Druggist, 1900, Clay Center, Clay, Kansas.<sup>627</sup>
- Census: 1910, Clay Center, Clay, Kansas.<sup>628</sup> Thos Gowenlock, 64, born England

Children from this marriage were:

- 177 F i. **Mable A. Gowenlock**<sup>406,627</sup> was born 6 Oct 1882 in Kokomo, Summit, Colorado<sup>406,627,632</sup> and died 28 Oct 1930 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois<sup>406</sup> at age 48.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1920, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.<sup>629</sup> Mabel A. Gowenlock, 35, born Colorado
- Census: 1930, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.<sup>630</sup> Maybell Gowenbock [sic], 46, divorced, living in household of her mother, Emma M. Gowenbock

- + 178 M ii. **Thomas Russell Gowenlock**<sup>627,637</sup> was born 14 Feb 1887 in Clay Center, Clay, Kansas<sup>627,637,638</sup> and died 15 May 1961 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois<sup>639</sup> at age 74.

Thomas married **Marjorie Gird** 27 Sep 1923 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois.<sup>640</sup>

**105. Eliza J. Pierce**<sup>417,418,419</sup> (*James*<sup>4</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>3</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>2</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1848 in Illinois<sup>420</sup> and died before 1880.<sup>188,421</sup>

General Notes: Eliza must have died between 1875, when her youngest child, Kate, was born and June 1880 when the census was taken.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Du Quoin, Perry Co., Illinois, 1870.<sup>641</sup>

Eliza married **Pleasant N. Pope**<sup>422</sup> 11 Feb 1866 in Perry County, Illinois.<sup>423</sup> Pleasant was born about 1839 in Illinois.<sup>642</sup>

Marriage Notes: The 1855 marriage record gives Eliza's middle initial as C rather than J but this is most certainly her marriage since Pleasant N. Pope is such an unusual name.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Du Quoin, Perry Co., Illinois, 1870.<sup>641</sup>
- Occupation: Dry goods merchant, 1870.<sup>641</sup>
- Census: Du Quoin, Perry Co., Illinois, 1880.<sup>643</sup>
- Occupation: Banker, 1880.<sup>643</sup>

---

Children from this marriage were:

179 M i. **Ernest H. Pope**<sup>644,645,646</sup> was born about 1868 in Illinois.<sup>647</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Du Quoin, Perry Co., Illinois, 1870.<sup>641</sup>
- Census: Du Quoin, Perry Co., Illinois, 1880.<sup>643</sup>

180 M ii. **William L. Pope**<sup>644,645,648</sup> was born in Aug 1869 in Illinois.<sup>649,650</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Du Quoin, Perry Co., Illinois, 1870.<sup>641</sup>
- Census: Du Quoin, Perry Co., Illinois, 1880.<sup>643</sup>

181 M iii. **Clarence E. Pope**<sup>644,645</sup> was born about 1872 in Illinois.<sup>651</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Du Quoin, Perry Co., Illinois, 1880.<sup>643</sup>

182 F iv. **Kate Pope**<sup>643,644,645</sup> was born about 1875 in Illinois.<sup>652</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Du Quoin, Perry Co., Illinois, 1880.<sup>643</sup>

Kate married **Fred M. Dean**.<sup>274</sup>

**107. Zephaniah Phillips**<sup>470</sup> (*Mary E. Pierce*<sup>4</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>3</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>2</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Nov 1868 in Illinois,<sup>452,471,472</sup> died 26 Aug 1957 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida<sup>473</sup> at age 88, and was buried 28 Aug 1957 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>474,475</sup>

General Notes: Zephaniah Phillips Jr. sent a telegram August 20, 1923 to Mrs. James A. Whitted [Frances Fick Whitted] expressing sympathy at Albert Whitted's death. The telegram was sent from Deland, FL. Zephaniah Jr. was the uncle of Albert Whitted, son of his sister Julia Phillips Whitted. Albert Whitted died in a plane crash.

In the 1900 U.S. Census, Zephaniah and his family are living in Titusville, Brevard County, Florida. He and Mary have two children, Zephaniah and Olive. There is also living with them an adopted daughter, Mary, born Sept 1885, age 14, born Florida, father born - illegible, mother born Georgia.

Although the 1900 census gives Zephaniah's date of birth as Nov 1869, his gravestone says 1868 and his father gave his date of birth as 23 Nov 1868 when filling out his military pension forms.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Engineer for a railroad company: Jacksonville and Key West Railroad.<sup>653,654</sup> now the East Coast Railroad
- Census: 1870, Dixon, Lee, Illinois.<sup>655</sup> Zephaniah, 1, born Illinois.
- Census: 1880, Wheeling, Ohio, West Virginia.<sup>656</sup> Zephaniah Jun. is 11, born Illinois, father born Toronto, mother born Illinois.
- Census: 1885, Hillsborough County, Florida.<sup>657</sup> Z. Phillips Jr., age 16, born Illinois.
- Census: 1900, Titusville, Brevard, Florida.<sup>658</sup> Zephaniah Phillips, head, born Nov 1869, Illinois, age 30, married 7 yrs., occupation: RR engineer, father born Canada, mother born IL.
- Occupation: RR engineer, 1900.<sup>659</sup>
- Residence: 1900, Titusville, Brevard, Florida.<sup>659</sup>
- Census: 1910, Pass-A-Grille, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>660</sup> Zephaniah, age 41, married 15 years, born Illinois, father born Canada, mother born Illinois, engineer.
- Occupation: Engineer, 1910.<sup>661</sup>

- Census: 1935, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>662</sup> Z. Phillips, 283 18 Ave. So., age 67, grade school educ., owns home, retired.
- Occupation: 1935.<sup>663</sup> Retired
- Residence: 1935, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>663</sup> 283 18th Ave. So.
- Census: 1945, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>664</sup> Zephinah Phillips, 283 18th Ave. So, age 76, born Illinois, Grade School education, retired.
- Residence: 1945, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>665</sup> 283 18th Ave. So.
- Cemetery: Royal Palm South Cemetery, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>475</sup>

Zephaniah married **Mary Deisner**,<sup>476</sup> daughter of **Anton Deisner** and **Dora**, in 1895.<sup>472,477</sup> Mary was born in Mar 1872 in Cynthiana, Harrison, Kentucky,<sup>666,667,668,669</sup> died in Jun 1957<sup>670,671</sup> at age 85, and was buried in 1957 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>672</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Lexington, Fayette, Kentucky.<sup>673</sup> Mary, dau, age 7, born KY, father born Germany, mother born KY.
- Census: 1900, Titusville, Brevard, Florida.<sup>674</sup> Mary Phillips, wife of Zephaniah, born Mar 1874, age 26, married 7 years, mother of two children, both still living, born in KY, both parents born Germany.
- Census: 1910, Pass-A-Grille, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>675</sup> Mary, age 37, married 15 years, mother of two children, both still living; born Kentucky, parents born in Germany.
- Census: 1935, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>676</sup> Mary Phillips, 283 18 Ave. S., age 63, born KY, grade school educ.
- Census: 1945, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>677</sup> Mary Phillips, 283 18th Ave. So, age 72, born KY, High School education, housewife.
- Cemetery: Royal Palm South Cemetery, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>678</sup> "PHILLIPS, Mary D., b.1873 d.1957."

Children from this marriage were:

- + 183 M i. **Zephaniah Phillips**<sup>679,680</sup> was born 16 Apr 1896 in Titusville, Brevard, Florida,<sup>661,681</sup> died in Mar 1977 in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio<sup>681</sup> at age 80, and was buried in Mar 1977 in Waterville, Lucas, Ohio.<sup>682</sup>

Zephaniah married **Barbara Viola Faul**<sup>681</sup> (d. 26 Mar 1974) in 1922.<sup>683</sup>

- 184 F ii. **Olive Mae Phillips**<sup>684,685,686</sup> was born 12 Jan 1900 in Florida,<sup>687,688</sup> died in 1981<sup>689</sup> at age 81, and was buried in 1981 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>690</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Education: College.<sup>663</sup>
- Education: High School.<sup>665</sup>
- Census: Titusville, Brevard, Florida, 1900.<sup>691</sup>
- Census: Pass-a-Grille, Hillsborough Co., FL, 1910.<sup>692</sup>
- Census: St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co. FL, 1935.<sup>663</sup>
- Occupation: Cashier, 1935.<sup>663</sup>
- Census: St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co. FL, 1945.<sup>693</sup>
- Occupation: Secretary, 1945.<sup>665</sup>
- Residence: 283 18th Ave. So., St. Petersburg, FL, 1945.<sup>665</sup>
- Cemetery: Royal Palm South Cemetery, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.



---

**108. Julia Jeanettie Phillips**<sup>478,479</sup> (*Mary E. Pierce*<sup>4</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>3</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>2</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Sep 1870 in Dixon, Lee, Illinois,<sup>481,482,483,694</sup> died 30 Nov 1949 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida<sup>209,484,485</sup> at age 79, and was buried 3 Dec 1949 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>484,486</sup>



Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Wheeling, Ohio, West Virginia.<sup>695</sup> "Nettie" is 9, born Illinois, father born Toronto, mother born Illinois.
- Census: 1885, Hillsborough County, Florida.<sup>696</sup> Julia, age 14, born Illinois.
- Census: 1900, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>697</sup>
- Census: 1910, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>698</sup>
- Census: 1920, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>699</sup>
- Occupation: Realtor - Whitted Realty Co., 1922.<sup>700</sup>
- Residence: 933 1st North, 1922, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>701</sup>
- Census: 1930, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>702</sup> Julia J. Whitted, 59, born Illinois
- Census: State of Florida, 1935, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>703</sup> Julia J. Whitted, 1805 Central Ave., age 64, born Iowa [incorrect], completed high school, housewife
- Residence: #1 15th St. No., 30 Nov 1949, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>209,485</sup>
- Funeral Service: Baynard's Chapel., 5 Dec 1949, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>484</sup> Services were at 2:00 p.m.
- Obituary: St. Petersburg Times, 2 Dec 1949, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>704</sup> "Julia J. Whitted, Pioneer Settler Here, Dies at 79."
- Gravestone Inscription:<sup>705,706</sup> Julia P. Whitted, 1870-1949
- Cemetery: Greenwood Cemetery, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>707</sup>

Julia married **Thomas Austin Whitted**,<sup>487,488</sup> son of **Elbridge Mabrin Whitted** and **Caroline E. Aldridge**, 19 Apr 1887 in Pass-A-Grille, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>489</sup> Thomas was born 3 Apr 1858 in Ridgeport, Boone, Iowa,<sup>479,488,708,709</sup> died 25 Jun 1946 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida<sup>479,710</sup> at age 88, and was buried 28 Jun 1946 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>479,711,712</sup>



Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Millwright.<sup>479</sup>
- Census: 1860, Bridgeport, Boone, Iowa.<sup>713</sup>
- Census: 1870, Dodge Twp., Boone, Iowa.<sup>714</sup>
- State Census: 1885, Manatee County, Florida.<sup>715</sup>
- Residence: 1891, St. Petersburg, Florida.<sup>716</sup>
- Residence: 1892, St. Petersburg, Florida.<sup>717</sup>
- Census: 1900, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>718</sup>
- Census: 1910, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>698</sup>
- Occupation: Carpenter, 1920.<sup>719</sup>
- Residence: 656 1st St. North, 1920, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>720</sup> Thomas A., carp. and Julia J.
- Census: 1920, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>721</sup>
- Occupation: Employed by St. Petersburg Novelty Works, 1922.<sup>722</sup>
- Residence: 933 1st North, 1922, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>722</sup>
- Census: 1930, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>723</sup> Thomas A. Whitted, age 71, born Iowa, father born NC, mother born KY, machinist for a lumber company
- State Census: 1935, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>724</sup> T.A. Whitted, 1805 Central Ave., age 76, born Iowa, completed high school, owns house, mechanic, living at 1805 Central Ave.

- Census: 1940, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>725</sup> Thomas A. Whitted, age 81, born Iowa
- Residence: 1445 Central Ave., 1940, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>725</sup>
- Residence: #1 15th St. North, Jun 1946, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>479</sup>
- Obituary: St. Petersburg, Times, 26 Jun 1946, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>710</sup>
- Obituary: St. Petersburg Times, 27 Jun 1946, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>726</sup> "Thomas A. Whitted Dies; Funeral Friday At 4 p.m."
- Funeral Home: Baynard's, 28 Jun 1946, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>479,711</sup>
- Funeral Service: Baynard's Chapel, 28 Jun 1946, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>711</sup>
- Gravestone Inscription:<sup>712,727</sup> Thomas A. Whitted, 1858-1946
- Cemetery: Greenwood Cemetery, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>707</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 185 F i. **Ida May Whitted**<sup>728</sup> was born 24 Dec 1888 in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida,<sup>728,729</sup> died 28 Jul 1889 in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida,<sup>728,730</sup> and was buried in 1889 in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>728,731</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Greenwood Cemetery, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>728,731</sup> Burial was in NE 1/4, section 48; a young girl is sleeping on the top of the headstone.

- 186 M ii. **Charles Austin Whitted**<sup>728</sup> was born 9 Jul 1890 in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida,<sup>728</sup> died 15 Nov 1915 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida<sup>732</sup> at age 25, and was buried in 1915 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>728,733</sup>

General Notes: Very little information has been found for Charles Whitted. He is in the 1910 Census with his family, age 19, born Florida. Information from a sister-in-law of his, Mrs. George B. Whitted, gives his birth date as 9 July 1890, St. Petersburg. His death date is 15 Nov 1915 - although a six looks like it had been written over a 5, so the year could be 1916. Geneva's obituary gives his year of death as 1915. No record of his death has been found, not in the Florida death index nor in the cemetery records where he was buried. His marriage date, from the same source, was March 1910, no place given, and no record has been found yet. His wife, Geneva Mae Lawson Whitted died in 1937. She is the widow of "Charlie Whitted" & was born in Hahira, Georgia, 26 May 1891, according to the Florida Death Index; she has not been found on a census before her marriage.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>734</sup>
- Census: 1910, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>735</sup> Charles Whitted, 19, born Florida
- Cemetery: Greenwood Cemetery, 1915, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>736</sup> No headstone but data extracted from interment ledger. Buried in NE 1/4.

Charles married **Geneva Mae Lawson**<sup>728,737</sup> in Mar 1912.<sup>728</sup> Geneva was born 26 May 1891 in Hahira, Lowndes, Georgia,<sup>737,738</sup> died 27 Jun 1937 in Clearwater, Pinellas, Florida<sup>739,740,741</sup> at age 46, and was buried in 1937 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>740</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- State Census: 1935, Clearwater, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>742</sup> Geneva Witted, 43, born GA, cousin to head of household, Mrs. W.W. Blackburn
- Obituary: St. Petersburg Times, 28 Jun 1937, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>743</sup>

**Mrs. Geneva Lawson Whitted**

Mrs. Geneva Lawson Whitted, 46, 906 Eldridge street, Clearwater, died Sunday morning at Morton Plant hospital after a brief illness. she had made her home with Mrs. W.W. Blackburn in Clearwater for the past 11 years.

Her husband Charley Whitted died in St. Petersburg in 1915.

Funeral services will be held Tuesday afternoon at 4 o'clock at the Moss Funeral home, Clearwater, with the Rev. Selwyn Smith, of the Calvary Baptist church officiating. Burial will be in Greenwood cemetery in St. Petersburg.

- Cemetery: Greenwood Cemetery, 1937, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>740</sup>
- + 187 M iii. **James Albert Whitted**<sup>744,745</sup> was born 14 Feb 1893 in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida,<sup>728,746,747,748,749,750</sup> died 19 Aug 1923 in Camp Walton, Okaloosa, Florida<sup>748,749,751,752,753</sup> at age 30, and was buried 22 Aug 1923 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>746,754</sup>  
James married **Frances Louise Brent**<sup>749,755,756</sup> (d. 2 Aug 1995) 14 Nov 1918 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>757,758,759,760</sup>
- + 188 M iv. **Clarence Elbridge Whitted**<sup>761</sup> was born 18 Jun 1896 in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida<sup>762,763</sup> and died 15 Aug 1978 in Pinellas County, Florida<sup>728,764</sup> at age 82.  
Clarence married **Catherine Rosa Frenz**<sup>765,766,767</sup> (d. 30 Jan 1994) 15 Oct 1927 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>767,768</sup>
- + 189 M v. **George Bracie Whitted**<sup>728</sup> was born 1 Oct 1898 in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida,<sup>728,769</sup> died 24 Jun 1955 in Lakeland, Polk, Florida<sup>770,771,772</sup> at age 56, and was buried in 1955 in Hammond, Lake, Indiana.<sup>728,769,773</sup>  
George married **Beatrice E. Pepperdine** (d. Dec 1994) 23 Aug 1922 in Hillsborough County, Florida.<sup>728,774</sup>
- 190 F vi. **Nettie Elizabeth Whitted** was born 14 Sep 1902 in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida,<sup>728</sup> died 1 May 1904 in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida<sup>728</sup> at age 1, and was buried in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>728</sup>  
Noted events in her life were:
  - Cemetery: Greenwood Cemetery, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>728</sup>
- 191 M vii. **Joseph Franklin Whitted**<sup>728</sup> was born 10 Jul 1906 in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida,<sup>728</sup> died in Feb 1908 in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida<sup>728</sup> at age 1, and was buried in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>728</sup>  
Noted events in his life were:
  - Baptism: May have died in 1907.
  - Cemetery: Greenwood Cemetery, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>728</sup>
- 192 M viii. **Eugene Aldridge Whitted**<sup>728</sup> was born 28 May 1911 in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida,<sup>728</sup> died 23 Feb 1913 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida<sup>728</sup> at age 1, and was buried in 1913 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>728,775</sup>  
Noted events in his life were:
  - Cemetery: Greenwood Cemetery, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>728</sup>

**109. Clarence Eugene Phillips**<sup>490</sup> (*Mary E. Pierce*<sup>4</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>3</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>2</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Jul 1875 in Ohio,<sup>491,776</sup> died 14 Feb 1926 in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida<sup>492,493</sup> at age 50, and was buried in 1926 in Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>493</sup>

- Noted events in his life were:
- Census: Wheeling, Ohio Co., West Virginia, 1880.<sup>777</sup>
  - Census: Hillsborough County, Florida, 1885.<sup>778</sup>
  - Census: 1900, Orlando, Orange, Florida.<sup>497</sup> Clarence E. Phillips, head, 24, born July 1875, Ohio, parents born IL, occupation: boiler maker. Living at 552 Pine St. with his wife and dau
  - Census: 1910, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>779</sup> Clarence Phillips, head, 33, born Ohio
  - Census: 1920, Brandon, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>780</sup> Clarence E. Phillips, 44, divorced, born Ohio, parents born IL. Living as a boarder with the Reese family
  - Cemetery: Myrtle Hill Memorial Park, Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>493</sup>

Clarence married **Nellie May Carpenter**<sup>494,495,496</sup> 18 Feb 1897 in Hillsborough County, Florida.<sup>496,497</sup> Nellie was born in Mar 1877 in Nebraska,<sup>497,779</sup> died in Apr 1958 in Hillsborough County, Florida<sup>492,781</sup> at age 81, and was buried in 1958 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>782</sup>

---

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1900, Orlando, Orange, Florida.<sup>497</sup> May Phillips, wife, 23, born Mar 1877, born Nebraska, father born MA, mother born IL. Mother of 2 children, 1 living; married 3 yrs.
- Census: 1910, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>779</sup> Nellie M. Phillips, wife, 31, born Nebraska
- Census: 1940, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>783</sup> Nellie Mae Strang, 63, widowed, born Nebraska
- Cemetery: Royal Palm South Cemetery, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>784</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 193 F i. **Genevieve Phillips**<sup>785</sup> was born 10 Sep 1899 in Port Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida<sup>492,495,497</sup> and died 18 Feb 1984 in Dade County, Florida<sup>786,787</sup> at age 84.  
Genevieve married **Arthur Vernon Weaver**<sup>788,789,790,791</sup> (d. Jun 1964) 20 Apr 1921 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>788</sup>
- + 194 M ii. **Claude Everett Phillips** was born in 1901,<sup>492</sup> died 30 Mar 1975 in Hillsborough County, Florida<sup>492,792</sup> at age 74, and was buried in Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>793</sup>  
Claude married **Annabelle Latimer**<sup>492</sup> (d. 13 Jul 1939) 7 Apr 1921 in Pinellas County, Florida.<sup>794</sup>  
Claude next married **Elizabeth F. Willis**.<sup>795,796,797</sup>
- + 195 F iii. **Nellie May Phillips**<sup>492</sup> was born in 1906<sup>492</sup> and died in 1981<sup>492</sup> at age 75.  
Nellie married **Robert Miessen**.<sup>492</sup>

**112. Philip A. Rearden**<sup>520,522,523</sup> (*John Edward Rearden*<sup>4</sup>, *Elmira Peirce*<sup>3</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>2</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Oct 1848 in Illinois,<sup>520,524</sup> died 24 Nov 1913 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona<sup>235,525</sup> at age 65, and was buried in 1913 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.<sup>526</sup>

General Notes: According to one of Phillip's descendants, Phillip was an early mining engineer in Blackhawk, Colorado, and Encampment, Wyoming.

Phillip Rearden's death certificate in November 1913 indicates that he shot himself - "gun-shot wound inflicted by his own hand." It also notes that he is married but there is nowhere on the form for the name of his spouse. His father is Edward Reardon and his mother's maiden name is Wilson, both born in Illinois. He was at his residence at 718 E. Polk for two months before his death. He had been living in Arizona for five years and his former residence was Wyoming.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1860, Gallatin County, Illinois.<sup>520</sup> Philip Rearden, age 9, born Illinois
- Census: 1885, Boulder County, Colorado.<sup>798</sup> Philip Rearden, age 35, miner, born IL, parents born IL
- Occupation: Miner, Jun 1885, Boulder County, Colorado.<sup>798</sup>
- Census: Precinct #1 of Embudo, 1900, Rio Arriba County, New Mexico Territory.<sup>799</sup> Phillip Rairden, born Sept 1850, age 49, married 12 yrs., born IL, parents born IL, mines superintendent
- Occupation: Mining engineer, 1913, Arizona.<sup>524</sup>
- Residence: 718 E. Polk, 24 Nov 1913, Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.<sup>524</sup>
- Death Cause: Gun-shot wound inflicted by his own hand, 24 Nov 1913, Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.<sup>524</sup>
- Cemetery: Greenwood, 1913, Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.<sup>524</sup> The death certificate notes that the body was removed for burial on 29 Nov 1913 to Greenwood Cemetery in Phoenix. His name does not appear in the cemetery listings for Find A Grave website

Phillip married **Malinda A. "Dolly" McCorkle**,<sup>527,528</sup> daughter of **Andrew Jackson McCorkle** and **Sarah C. Stokes**, 10 Apr 1888 in Boulder County, Colorado.<sup>529,530</sup> Malinda was born 9 Jul 1867 in Clinton County, Missouri and died 17 Feb 1939 in Pierce County, Washington at age 71.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Jamestown, Boulder, Colorado.<sup>800</sup> Malinda McCerkle, born 1868, Missouri, age 12
- Census: 1885, Boulder County, Colorado.<sup>798</sup> M.A. McCorkle, age 17, dau, born MO

- Census: Precinct #1 of Embudo, 1900, Rio Arriba County, New Mexico Territory.<sup>799</sup> Dolie Rairden, born July 1870, Missouri, age 29, married 12 yrs., mother of 4 children, all living, parents born MO
- Census: 1930, Grant, Pierce, Washington.<sup>801</sup> Malinda Hall, age 62, born Missouri, parents born Missouri

Children from this marriage were:

- + 196 F i. **Lucinda McCorkle "Lucy" Rearden**<sup>802,803</sup> was born 31 Mar 1890 in Denver, Denver, Colorado,<sup>802,804,805</sup> died 26 Nov 1962 in Bexar County, Texas<sup>802,806</sup> at age 72, and was buried in Arlington, Virginia.<sup>807</sup>
- Lucinda married **Grover Cleveland Hopper** (d. Bef 1910) 25 Dec 1905.<sup>808</sup>
- Lucinda next married **Walter Lloyd Bender**<sup>809</sup> (d. 11 Apr 1962) 16 Jun 1910 in Tombstone, Cochise, Arizona.<sup>802,810,811</sup>
- 197 M ii. **Jack M. Rearden**<sup>802</sup> was born 5 May 1892<sup>802</sup> and died 7 May 1980<sup>802</sup> at age 88.
- Noted events in his life were:
- Census: Precinct #1 of Embudo, 1900, Rio Arriba County, New Mexico Territory.<sup>799</sup> Jack M. Rairden, son, born May 1892, age 8, born Colorado
- + 198 M iii. **Bluford Wilson Rearden**<sup>802</sup> was born 15 Nov 1893 in Kentucky<sup>802,812</sup> and died 13 Apr 1961<sup>802</sup> at age 67.
- Bluford married **Vilsie Stamper**<sup>813,814</sup> (d. 21 Dec 1967) 24 Mar 1926 in Tombstone, Cochise, Arizona.<sup>815</sup>
- 199 M iv. **Horace F. Rearden**<sup>802</sup> was born 14 Jul 1897<sup>802</sup> and died 22 Oct 1964<sup>802</sup> at age 67.
- Noted events in his life were:
- Census: Precinct #1 of Embudo, 1900, Rio Arriba County, New Mexico Territory.<sup>799</sup> Horace F. Rairden, son, born July 1896, age 3, born Colorado
- 200 M v. **Philip Rearden**<sup>802</sup> was born ca. 1903 in Wyoming.<sup>802</sup>
- 201 M vi. **Frank C. Rearden**<sup>802</sup> was born 22 Apr 1909 in Bisbee, Cochise, Arizona.<sup>802,816</sup>

**117. Edith Rearden**<sup>516</sup> (*John Edward Rearden*<sup>4</sup>, *Elmira Peirce*<sup>3</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>2</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1864 in Illinois,<sup>516</sup> died 2 Jul 1941 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois<sup>535,536</sup> about age 77, and was buried in 1941 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.<sup>535</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Township 9, Range 9, 1870, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.<sup>515</sup> Listed in census as Edith, age 6, born IL
- Census: 1880, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.<sup>516</sup> Edith Rearden, age 16, born IL
- Census: 1910, Gold Hill, Gallatin, Illinois.<sup>817</sup> Edith Logsdon, age 46
- Census: Gold Hill Township, 1900, Gallatin County, Illinois.<sup>818</sup> Edith Logsdon, born Oct 1863, age 36, married 18 yrs, mother of 9 children, 7 still living, born IL, parents born IL
- Cemetery: Westwood Cemetery, 1941, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.<sup>535</sup> Gravestone reads: Edith R. Logsdon, 1853-1941

Edith married **Joseph E. Logsdon**<sup>537</sup> 30 July 1883 in Gallatin County, Illinois.<sup>538</sup> Joseph was born 11 Dec 1854 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois,<sup>818,819</sup> died in 1927<sup>820</sup> at age 73, and was buried in 1927 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.<sup>821</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Gold Hill Township, 1900, Gallatin County, Illinois.<sup>818</sup> Joseph E. Logsdon, born Dec 1854, age 45, married 18 yrs, born IL, father born IL, mother born IN. Owns farm/home free of mortgage
- Census: 1910, Gold Hill, Gallatin, Illinois.<sup>817</sup> Born IL, age 54
- Cemetery: Westwood Cemetery, 1927, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.<sup>821</sup>

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 202 M i. **Eugene Wilson Logsdon** was born in Jan 1884 in Illinois,<sup>818</sup> died in 1978<sup>822</sup> at age 94, and was buried in 1978 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.<sup>822</sup>  
Eugene married **Lillian Jane**<sup>823</sup> (d. 1981).
- 203 F ii. **Maud Logsdon**<sup>817</sup> was born in Aug 1885 in Gallatin County, Illinois.<sup>818,824</sup>  
Noted events in her life were:  
• Census: Gold Hill Township, 1900, Gallatin County, Illinois.<sup>818</sup> Maud Logsdon, dau, b. Aug 1885, IL, age 14, at school  
• Census: 1910, Gold Hill, Gallatin, Illinois. Maud Logsdon, age 23
- 204 M iii. **Thomas Logsdon**<sup>817</sup> was born in May 1887 in Gallatin County, Illinois.<sup>818,825</sup>  
Noted events in his life were:  
• Census: Gold Hill Township, 1900, Gallatin County, Illinois.<sup>818</sup> Thomas Logsdon, son, age 13, born May 1887, IL, at school  
• Census: 1910, Gold Hill, Gallatin, Illinois.<sup>817</sup> Thomas Logsdon, age 22
- + 205 F iv. **Lucy Katherine Logsdon**<sup>817,826,827</sup> was born 25 Dec 1888 in Gallatin County, Illinois,<sup>817,818,827,828</sup> died 5 Mar 1984<sup>827</sup> at age 95, and was buried in Mar 1984 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.<sup>827</sup>  
Lucy married **William Townshend Miller**<sup>829,830</sup> (d. 29 Jul 1970) ca. 1920.<sup>829</sup>
- 206 F v. **Isabel Logsdon**<sup>817</sup> was born 29 Jun 1891 in Gallatin County, Illinois,<sup>817,818,831</sup> died 11 Jul 1979<sup>831</sup> at age 88, and was buried in Jul 1979 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.<sup>831</sup>  
Noted events in her life were:  
• Census: Gold Hill Township, 1900, Gallatin County, Illinois.<sup>818</sup> Lisible Logsdon, born June 1891, IL, age 9, at school  
• Census: 1910, Gold Hill, Gallatin, Illinois.<sup>817</sup> Isabell Logsdon, age 18  
• Cemetery: Westwood Cemetery, Jul 1979, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.<sup>831</sup> Isabel Logsdon, Jun. 29, 1891-Jul. 11, 1979, daughter of Joseph E. and Edith Rearden Logsdon
- 207 M vi. **Joseph E. Logsdon**<sup>817</sup> was born in Jan 1893 in Gallatin County, Illinois.<sup>817,818</sup>  
Noted events in his life were:  
• Census: Gold Hill Township, 1900, Gallatin County, Illinois.<sup>818</sup> Joseph Logsdon, son, born Jan 1893, IL, age 7  
• Census: 1910, Gold Hill, Gallatin, Illinois.<sup>817</sup> Joseph E. Logsdon, age 17
- 208 M vii. **Horace Logsdon**<sup>817</sup> was born in Jan 1900 in Gallatin County, Illinois,<sup>817,818</sup> died in 1923<sup>832</sup> at age 23, and was buried in 1923 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.  
Noted events in his life were:  
• Census: Gold Hill Township, 1900, Gallatin County, Illinois.<sup>818</sup> Looks like "Harve" Logsdon, son, born Jan 1900, IL, age 5/12 yr.  
• Census: 1910, Gold Hill, Gallatin, Illinois.<sup>817</sup> Horace Logsdon, age 10  
• Cemetery: Westwood Cemetery, 1923, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.<sup>832</sup> Horace Logsdon, 1900-1923, son of Joseph E. and Edith Logsdon
- 209 M viii. **Frederick L. Logsdon**<sup>817,833</sup> was born 1 Apr 1902 in Gallatin County, Illinois,<sup>817,833</sup> died 17 Aug 1968<sup>833</sup> at age 66, and was buried in Aug 1968 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.<sup>833</sup>  
Noted events in his life were:  
• Census: 1910, Gold Hill, Gallatin, Illinois.<sup>817</sup> Frederick L. Logsdon, age 8  
• Cemetery: Westwood Cemetery, 1979, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.<sup>833</sup> Frederick L. Logsdon, Apr. 1, 1902 - Aug. 17, 1968
- 210 M ix. **Biuford Logsdon**<sup>817,834</sup> was born 24 Nov 1903 in Gallatin County, Illinois,<sup>817,835</sup> died 28 Jul 1979<sup>835</sup> at age 75, and was buried in 1979 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.<sup>835</sup>

---

General Notes: Biuford's name is spelling Blueford in the 1910 census; on his gravestone it is Biuford.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1910, Gold Hill, Gallatin, Illinois.<sup>817</sup> Blueford Logsdon, age 6
- Cemetery: Westwood Cemetery, 1979, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.<sup>835</sup> Biuford Wilson, Son of Joseph E. and Edith Rearden Logsdon, Nov. 24, 1903 - July 28, 1979

211 M x. **Arthur Logsdon** died before 1905.<sup>819</sup>

212 M xi. **Edward Logsdon**<sup>819</sup> died before 1905.<sup>819</sup>

**119. John E. Rearden**<sup>516</sup> (*John Edward Rearden*<sup>4</sup>, *Elmira Peirce*<sup>3</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>2</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Sep 1869 in Gallatin County, Illinois.<sup>235,516,540</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Township 9, Range 9, 1870, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.<sup>515</sup> Listed in census as John E., age 2, born IL
- Census: 1880, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.<sup>516</sup> John Rearden, age 12, born IL
- Census: Township 9, part of, 1900, Gallatin County, Illinois.<sup>540</sup> John E. Rearden, born Sept 1869, Illinois, age 30; farmer; parents born Illinois
- Census: 1910, Ward, Ravalli, Montana.<sup>836</sup> John E. Rearden, born IL, age 41

John married **Hattie O. Wiseheart**<sup>235</sup> 23 Nov 1892 in Gallatin County, Illinois.<sup>541</sup> Hattie was born in Oct 1876 in Illinois.<sup>540</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Township 9, part of, 1900, Gallatin County, Illinois.<sup>540</sup> Hattie Rearden, born Oct 1874, age 25, born Illinois, father born NC, mother born IL
- Census: 1910, Ward, Ravalli, Montana.<sup>836</sup> Hattie O. Rearden, born IL, age 36

Children from this marriage were:

+ 213 M i. **Barton Bluford Rearden**<sup>540,837</sup> was born 2 Jul 1893 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.<sup>540,838</sup>

Barton married **Grace Mattie Miller**<sup>839</sup> 17 Jan 1917 in Corvallis, Benton, Oregon.<sup>840</sup>

214 M ii. **John Henry Rearden**<sup>841</sup> was born 21 Nov 1894 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois<sup>842,843</sup> and died 30 Dec 1970<sup>841</sup> at age 76.

General Notes: Known to the family as "Uncle Butts."

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1910, Ward, Ravalli, Montana.<sup>836</sup> Henry Rearden, born Illinois, age 11

John married **Florence Berchtold**<sup>841</sup> 9 Oct 1925 in Benton County, Oregon.<sup>844</sup> Florence was born 28 Jul 1897 in Corvallis, Benton, Oregon<sup>841</sup> and died 29 Dec 1941 in Corvallis, Benton, Oregon<sup>841</sup> at age 44.

John next married **Gladys Nancy Hinds**.<sup>841</sup>

**124. Julia Leech Rearden**<sup>248</sup> (*James Siddall Rearden*<sup>4</sup>, *Elmira Peirce*<sup>3</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>2</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Jul 1852 in Cairo, Alexander, Illinois<sup>248,552</sup> and died in 1852.<sup>242</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1860, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.<sup>845</sup>

Julia married **Thomas Sloo**.<sup>553</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

215 M i. **James Rearden Sloo**<sup>553</sup> was born 22 Oct 1889 in Knox County, Indiana.<sup>553</sup>

**140. Isabelle A. Stewart**<sup>356,600</sup> (*Wakeman Stewart*<sup>4</sup>, *Celinda Peirce*<sup>3</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>2</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>1</sup>) was born in May 1860 in Illinois.<sup>601,602</sup>

---

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1870, Saline County, Illinois.<sup>846</sup>
- Census: 1880, Pierce Township, Texas, Missouri.<sup>847</sup>
- Census: 1900, Eldorado, Saline, Illinois.<sup>848</sup>

Isabelle married **Noflet Enoch Gourley**<sup>603</sup> 9 Dec 1875 in Illinois.<sup>604</sup> Noflet was born in Jul 1854 in Tennessee.<sup>849</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1880, Pierce Township, Texas, Missouri.<sup>850</sup>
- Census: 1900, Eldorado, Saline, Illinois.<sup>851</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 216 F i. **Ella Gourley**<sup>849</sup> was born in Dec 1875 in Illinois.<sup>849</sup>
- 217 F ii. **Mary E. Gourley**<sup>852</sup> was born ca. 1876 in Illinois.<sup>853</sup>
- 218 M iii. **George M. Gourley**<sup>852</sup> was born ca. 1879 in Missouri.<sup>854</sup>
- 219 M iv. **Henry Gourley**<sup>855</sup> was born in Jun 1881 in Illinois.<sup>855</sup>
- 220 F v. **Gula Gourley**<sup>855</sup> was born in Apr 1884 in Illinois.<sup>855</sup>

General Notes: In the 1900 census, the name looks like Gula. In the Illinois statewide marriage index there is a Lula Gourley married to a Milton Ottwell on 30 Dec 1908, vol. 4, p.163, license #432 in Pike County.

- 221 M vi. **Sesil Gourley**<sup>855</sup> was born in Sep 1898 in Illinois.<sup>855</sup>
- 222 F vii. **Dortha Gourley**<sup>855</sup> was born in May 1899 in Illinois.<sup>855</sup>

**142. Oscar Sherman Stewart**<sup>609</sup> (*Wakeman Stewart*<sup>4</sup>, *Celinda Peirce*<sup>3</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>2</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Sep 1865 in Illinois<sup>610,611</sup> and died 19 Jan 1932 in Manitou, Tillman, Oklahoma<sup>612</sup> at age 66.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1870, Saline County, Illinois.<sup>856</sup>
- Census: 1900, Healing Springs Township, Cleburne, Arkansas.<sup>857</sup>

Oscar married **Miriam Jean Endicott**<sup>612</sup> 7 Jun 1885 in Saline County, Illinois.<sup>612,613</sup> Miriam was born in Sep 1867 in Illinois<sup>611,612</sup> and died in 1898<sup>612</sup> at age 31.

General Notes: In the 1900 census for Cleburn County, Arkansas, Miriam is listed as being the mother of five children, four still living.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1900, Healing Springs Township, Cleburne, Arkansas.<sup>858</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 223 F i. **Dora Bell Stewart**<sup>859</sup> was born in May 1887 in Illinois.<sup>611</sup>
- 224 F ii. **Ida May Stewart**<sup>860</sup> was born in Jun 1891 in Illinois.<sup>611</sup>
- 225 M iii. **George Roland Stewart**<sup>612</sup> was born in Jun 1898 in Missouri.<sup>861,862</sup>
- 226 F iv. **Nellie M. Stewart**

**144. Henry Inman Stewart**<sup>616</sup> (*Wakeman Stewart*<sup>4</sup>, *Celinda Peirce*<sup>3</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>2</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Aug 1870 in Illinois<sup>616,617</sup> and died 29 Dec 1939 in Saline County, Illinois<sup>616,618</sup> at age 69.

General Notes: In the 1900 census in Eldorado, Saline, Illinois, Henry's wife is Willie or Nellie. In the 1910 census his wife is listed as Minnie and she is about 4 years younger than she should be.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, Eldorado, Saline, Illinois.<sup>863</sup>
- Census: 1910, Eldorado, Saline, Illinois.<sup>864</sup>



---

Henry married **Wiley E. Langly**<sup>619</sup> 2 Sep 1888 in Saline County, Illinois.<sup>619</sup> Wiley was born in Feb 1872 in Illinois.<sup>617</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1900, East Eldorado Township, Saline, Illinois.<sup>865</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

227 M i. **William G. Stewart**<sup>617</sup> was born in Jun 1890 in Illinois.<sup>617</sup>

228 F ii. **Annie L. Stewart**<sup>866,867</sup> was born in Oct 1893 in Illinois.<sup>868</sup>

General Notes: Listed in the 1900 census as Anny and in the 1910 census as Annie.

229 M iii. **Wakeman Stewart**<sup>869,870</sup> was born in Jul 1897 in Illinois.<sup>867,868</sup>

General Notes: In the 1900 census, Wakeman's name looks like Jassner but could be James W. In the 1910 census he is listed as Wakeman. There is a James Wakeman Stewart in the WWII draft registration cards who was born in Eldorado, Saline, Illinois in July 1895. Our Wakeman was born, according to both censuses, in July 1897.

230 F iv. **Thelma Stewart**<sup>871</sup> was born ca. 1907 in Illinois.<sup>867</sup>

231 M v. **Henry Stewart**<sup>867</sup> was born ca. 1908 in Illinois.<sup>867</sup>

---

## Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandchildren)

**178. Thomas Russell Gowenlock**<sup>627,637</sup> (*Emma Mabel Allen*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliza Pierce*<sup>4</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>3</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>2</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Feb 1887 in Clay Center, Clay, Kansas<sup>627,637,638</sup> and died 15 May 1961 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois<sup>639</sup> at age 74.

General Notes: Thomas wrote a book about his World War I experience: *Soldiers of Darkness*, published in 1936.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military Honors: Army Distinguished Service Medal. Presented to Major (Infantry) Thomas R. Gowenlock, U.S. Army, for exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services during World War I. *As Assistant Chief of Staff, G-2, 1st Division, immediately before the St. Mihiel offensive Major Gowenlock displayed resourcefulness, ability, and devotion to duty in securing information under the most adverse circumstances, upon which the attack of the division was based. Throughout the operations of the 1st Division in the Meuse-Argonne advance from 30 September to 11 November 1918...*  
Source: <http://militarytimes.com/citations-medals-awards/recipient.php?recipientid=17597>

- Census: 1920, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.<sup>629</sup> Thomas is 32, born Kansas
- Census: 1940, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.<sup>872</sup> Thomas R. Gowenlock, 52, born Kansas

Thomas married **Marjorie Gird** 27 Sep 1923 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois.<sup>640</sup> Marjorie was born 17 Jul 1895 in Rapid City, South Dakota.<sup>873</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

232 M i. **Thomas R. Gowenlock**<sup>874</sup> was born 13 Jan 1936 in Illinois<sup>872,874</sup> and died 26 Mar 1999<sup>875</sup> at age 63.

**183. Zephaniah Phillips**<sup>679,680</sup> (*Zephaniah Phillips*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary E. Pierce*<sup>4</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>3</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>2</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Apr 1896 in Titusville, Brevard, Florida,<sup>661,681</sup> died in Mar 1977 in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio<sup>681</sup> at age 80, and was buried in Mar 1977 in Waterville, Lucas, Ohio.<sup>682</sup>

General Notes: Zephaniah and Barbara Faul Phillips moved from Wheaton, Maryland, in 1942, with some of the children still living with them, to Fredericksburg, Virginia.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, Titusville, Brevard, Florida.<sup>876</sup> Zephaniah Phillips, son of Zephaniah, age 5, born Apr 1895 in FL, father born Illinois, mother born KY.
- Census: 1910, Pass-A-Grille, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>877</sup> Zephaniah Phillips, (b.1868) & wife Mary. Son Zephaniah, daughter's name is illegible.
- Census: 1930, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>878</sup> Zeph Phillips, head, 34, age at first marriage: 25; born FL, father born ILL, mother KY; Occupation: engineer, hotel [cannot make out type of engineer].
- Occupation: Engineer, Hotel, 1930.<sup>879</sup>
- Residence: 3516 1/2 21st Ave., 7 Apr 1930, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.
- Cemetery: Highland Memory Gardens, Waterville, Lucas, Ohio.<sup>880</sup>

Zephaniah married **Barbara Viola Faul**,<sup>681</sup> daughter of **Larry Faul** and **Mary A.**, in 1922.<sup>683</sup> Barbara was born 3 Jan 1901 in Kane, Mckean, Pennsylvania,<sup>681</sup> died 26 Mar 1974 in Waterville, Lucas, Ohio<sup>681</sup> at age 73, and was buried in Waterville, Lucas, Ohio.<sup>881</sup>

General Notes: Barbara Faul was orphaned at age 12 and raised by her brother John with other sisters: Margaret, Mary, Katherine and Anna.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1910, Sheffield, Warren, Pennsylvania.<sup>882</sup> Barbara Faul, age 9, daughter, born PA, Father born PA, Mother born Germany.

- 
- Census: 1930, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>883</sup> Barbara V. Phillips, wife, age 29, age at first marriage: 21; born PA, both parents born PA.

- Cemetery: Highland Memory Gardens, Waterville, Lucas, Ohio.<sup>884</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 233 F i. **Bonnie Louise Phillips**<sup>681</sup> was born 16 Oct 1922 in Youngstown, Mahoning, Ohio.<sup>681</sup>  
Bonnie married **Fred O'Rourke**.  
Bonnie next married **R.A. Skelton**.<sup>681</sup>
- + 234 M ii. **Zephaniah Phillips**<sup>681</sup> was born 5 Mar 1924 in Youngstown, Mahoning, Ohio<sup>681</sup> and died 28 Jan 1984 in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio<sup>681</sup> at age 59.  
Zephaniah married **Natalia Lewis**.<sup>681,885</sup>
- + 235 F iii. **Olive Dorothy Phillips**<sup>886</sup> was born 30 Apr 1925 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida,<sup>886</sup> died 9 Jan 2013 in Clarksburg, Harrison, West Virginia<sup>887</sup> at age 87, and was buried 11 Jan 2013 in Harrison County, West Virginia.<sup>887</sup>  
Olive married **James Boyd Pernel Jr.**<sup>681,888</sup> (d. 2 Sep 1983) 25 Jan 1944 in North Carolina.<sup>681</sup>
- + 236 F iv. **Barbara Jean Phillips**<sup>681</sup> was born 8 Nov 1927 in Gulfport, Pinellas, Florida<sup>681</sup> and died 23 Dec 1950 in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio<sup>889</sup> at age 23.  
Barbara married **Walter Christian Moates**.<sup>477,681</sup>
- 237 F v. **Katherine Lucille Phillips**<sup>681</sup> was born 20 Jan 1930 in Gulfport, Pinellas, Florida<sup>890,891</sup> and died 16 Jun 2011 in Willisburg, Washington, Kentucky<sup>892</sup> at age 81.  
  
Noted events in her life were:
  - Census: 1930, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>893</sup> Katherine, dau, age 2/12 year, born FL.  
  
Katherine married **Kenneth Eugene Sanders**.<sup>681,894</sup>  
  
Noted events in their marriage were:
    - Marriage Fact: Marriage took place at the Soreno Hotel in St. Petersburg, Florida, 1959.<sup>477</sup>
- + 238 M vi. **Charles Richard Phillips**<sup>681</sup> was born 30 Dec 1931 in Washington, D.C.,<sup>681,895</sup> died 8 Jul 2004 in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio<sup>681,895</sup> at age 72, and was buried 12 Jul 2004 in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio.<sup>681,896,897</sup>  
Charles married **Wanda Lee King**<sup>681</sup> (d. 26 Mar 2004) about 1957 in Angola, Steuben, Indiana.<sup>681,898</sup>
- 239 M vii. **Robert Eugene Phillips**<sup>681</sup> was born in Sep 1933 in Gaithersburg, Montgomery, Maryland,<sup>681</sup> died in May 1938 in Rockville, Montgomery, Maryland<sup>681</sup> at age 4, and was buried in 1938 in Laytonsville, Montgomery, Maryland.<sup>899</sup>  
General Notes: Died of Leukemia.  
  
Noted events in his life were:
  - Cemetery: Goshen Cemetery, Laytonsville, Montgomery, Maryland.<sup>900</sup>
- 240 M viii. **William Lawrence Phillips**<sup>681</sup> was born 30 May 1937 in Gaithersburg, Montgomery, Maryland,<sup>681</sup> died 27 May 1997 in La Follette, Campbell, Tennessee<sup>901,902</sup> at age 59, and was buried in 1997 in Waterville, Lucas, Ohio.<sup>681</sup>  
General Notes: Death information was given as Fayette, Tennessee. Fayette is a county, not a city. There is a Fayetteville, Lincoln County in Tennessee.  
  
Noted events in his life were:
  - Cemetery: Highland Memorial Gardens, Waterville, Lucas, Ohio.<sup>681</sup>William married **Mary Martha Palmer**<sup>681</sup> in 1955 in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio.<sup>681</sup> Mary died in 2000.

---

241 F ix. **Mary Patricia Anne Phillips**

Mary married **Glen Oliver Degelnor**.<sup>681,903</sup>

**187. James Albert Whitted**<sup>744,745</sup> (*Julia Jeanettie Phillips*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary E. Pierce*<sup>4</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>3</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>2</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Feb 1893 in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida,<sup>728,746,747,748,749,750</sup> died 19 Aug 1923 in Camp Walton, Okaloosa, Florida<sup>748,749,751,752,753</sup> at age 30, and was buried 22 Aug 1923 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>746,754</sup>



General Notes: No record of birth has been found for Albert Whitted. One source says he was born in Disston City. St. Petersburg has no record of his birth and neither does the State of Florida. Articles written about him state that he was born in St. Petersburg.

Albert Whitted was the pilot of the "Falcon" - a plane he had built, flying with four passengers on 22 August 1923. The plane crashed into the bay near Camp Walton (now Ft. Walton Beach) in Florida. All on board were killed instantly.

Noted events in his life were:

- Height: 5 ft. 8 in.
- Census: 1900, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>904</sup>
- Census: 1910, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>905</sup>
- Occupation: Motorcycle racing, 1910, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.<sup>906</sup>
- Occupation: Owner of a motorcycle repair shop, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>906</sup> His shop was located on Third Avenue South
- Military Enlistment: 27 Mar 1917, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.<sup>907</sup> enlisted as Landsman Master Mechanic for 4 years
- Military Service: Qualified as Airman, 23 Jul 1917, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>908</sup> This is to certify that James A. Whitted, Landsman/Quartermaster, has qualified as Airman in the United States Navy, having completed the prescribed course of instruction in the Aeronautic School, Enlisted Men's Class, on July 14, 1917, attaining a proficiency of 93.5 percent. Completed his ground and flight training at Pensacola
- Military Honors: U.S. Naval Aviator #179, 7 Dec 1917. One of the first 250 Naval Aviators
- Military Service: Flight Instructor, 1917, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. Served as Flight Instructor from 1917 to 1922
- Military Discharge: Chief Quartermaster, USN, 25 Sep 1918, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>909</sup> Discharged from the Receiving Ship, U.S.S. Naval Air Station, Pensacola and appointed Ensign in the U.S.N.R.F.
- Military Discharge: Honorable Discharge from the Secretary of the Navy, 25 Sep 1922.<sup>910</sup> Know ye that James Albert Whitted served with valor, fidelity and ability as a Lieutenant (j.g.) in the Naval Reserve Force of the United States, and that he is hereby given an Honorable Discharge from the Naval Reserve Force on account of the termination of his enrollment as of 25 September 1922. Total service in Naval Reserve Force: 4 years.
- Personal Description: Brown eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, 5 feet, 8 1/3 inches, 137 lbs., age 25 years, 7 mos., 25 Sep 1918.<sup>911</sup>
- Military Promotion: to Lieutenant (j.g.), 17 Apr 1919.<sup>906</sup>
- Military Honors: Diploma of Honor of the Aerial League of America, Dec 1919, New York City, New York.<sup>912</sup> Awarded to Lieut. James Albert Whitted in recognition of the Patriotic Services which he rendered to the cause of Humanity and Civilization, in the service of the United States, during the World War
- Census: 1920, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>913</sup>
- Residence: 656 1st St. North, 1920, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>914</sup>
- Occupation: Aviator, 1921.<sup>915</sup>

- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1921, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. <sup>916</sup>
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua St., 1923, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. <sup>746</sup>
- Occupation: Military & Commercial Pilot, Aug 1923. <sup>917</sup>
- Death Cause: Airplane crash, 10:35 a.m., 19 Aug 1923, Camp Walton, Okaloosa, Florida. <sup>746,918</sup>  
While flying with four others in his seaplane *The Falcon*
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 22 Aug 1923, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. <sup>919</sup>
- Military Service: Officer in Charge of Aviator Group, Feb 1919, Guantanamo, Cuba. <sup>918</sup> Sent to Guantanamo to coordinate aerial and fleet maneuvers in sea planes
- Misc: Albert Whitted Airport named in his honor, 1928, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida. <sup>920</sup>
- Military Service: Naval Aviator #179, Serial #43396. <sup>918</sup>

James married **Frances Louise Brent**, <sup>749,755,756</sup> daughter of **Francis Celestino Brent** and **Mary Ella Shuttleworth**, 14 Nov 1918 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. <sup>757,758,759,760</sup> Frances was born 12 May 1894 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida, <sup>749,758,921,922,923</sup> was christened 10 Jun 1894 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida, <sup>924</sup> died 2 Aug 1995 in Coronado, San Diego, California <sup>756,925</sup> at age 101, and was buried 9 Aug 1995 in San Diego, San Diego, California. <sup>925</sup>



Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Fact: Given in marriage by her brother Thomas William Brent, 14 Nov 1918. <sup>926</sup>
- Married by: Rev. Father Fullerton of St. Michael's Church, 14 Nov 1918. <sup>926</sup>
- Newspaper announcement: Pensacola Gazette, Pensacola, Florida, p.5, 14 Nov 1918. <sup>927</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Notice of Birth: The Daily News, May 1894, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. <sup>928</sup> VITAL STATISTICS BIRTHS  
F.C. Brent and wife, a daughter
- Residence: 108 E. Romana St., Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 1900. <sup>929</sup>
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. <sup>929</sup> Frances L. Brent, dau, 6, born May 1894, FL
- Confirmation: 19 May 1907, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. <sup>930</sup>
- First Communion: 19 May 1907, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. <sup>931</sup>
- Occupation: Student, 1909. <sup>932</sup>
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1909, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. <sup>933</sup>
- Education: Entered the Academy of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville, 15 Sep 1909, Manhattan, New York, New York. <sup>934</sup>
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. <sup>935</sup>
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. <sup>935</sup> Frances L. dau, 15
- Education: Left Academy of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville, Dec 1913, Manhattan, New York, New York. <sup>936</sup>
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1916, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. <sup>937</sup>
- Census: 1920, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida. <sup>699</sup>
- Residence: 1209 N. Palafox, 1927, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. <sup>938</sup>
- Residence: 411 W. Brainard St., 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. <sup>939</sup>
- Residence: 1321 Cloncurry Rd., 16 May 1938, Norfolk, Norfolk, Virginia. <sup>940,941</sup>
- Residence: 1414 Cloncurry Rd., May 1939, Norfolk, Norfolk, Virginia. <sup>942</sup>
- Residence: 2260 Manoa Rd., 1939, Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii. <sup>943</sup>
- Residence: 936 J Ave., 1945-1946, Coronado, San Diego, California. <sup>944</sup>

- Residence: 303 6th St., 1947, Coronado, San Diego, California.
- Residence: 25 May 1956, Coronado, San Diego, California.<sup>945</sup>
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, 9 Aug 1995, San Diego, San Diego, California. Plot #547, Grave 2
- Mortuary: Pinkham-Mitchell Mortuary, Imperial Beach, San Diego, California.<sup>946</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + **242** F i. **Catherine Eugenia Whitted**<sup>745,947,948,949</sup> was born 29 Sep 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>745</sup> was christened 27 Oct 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>950</sup> died 8 Sep 2012 in San Diego, San Diego, California at age 91, and was buried 15 Sep 2012 in San Diego, San Diego, California.
- Catherine married **Charles Edward Healy**<sup>951</sup> (d. 12 Aug 2003) 18 May 1940 in Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii.
- + **243** F ii. **Frances Louise Whitted**<sup>947,952</sup> was born 6 Oct 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>749,953,954</sup> was christened 5 Nov 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>954</sup> died 31 Aug 2010 in San Diego County, California at age 87, and was buried 7 Sep 2010 in San Diego, San Diego, California.
- Frances married **Arnold Yturralde**.

**188. Clarence Elbridge Whitted**<sup>761</sup> (*Julia Jeanettie Phillips*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary E. Pierce*<sup>4</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>3</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>2</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jun 1896 in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida<sup>762,763</sup> and died 15 Aug 1978 in Pinellas County, Florida<sup>728,764</sup> at age 82.



Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>955</sup>
- Occupation: Mechanic, 1920.<sup>719</sup>
- Residence: 656 1st St. North, 1920, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>956</sup>
- Census: 1920, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>699</sup>
- Occupation: Employed by St. Petersburg Novelty Works, 1922.<sup>722</sup>
- Residence: 933 1st North, 1922, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>722</sup>
- Residence: Aug 1923, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>957,958</sup>
- Census: 1930, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>959</sup> Clarence A. Whitted, age 35, born Florida, parents born Florida
- Census: 1940, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>960</sup> Clarence E. Whitted, 43, born Florida, auto mechanic, Studebaker, D. Price, residence in 1935: Union City, Hudson Co., NJ
- Occupation: Auto mechanic, Studebaker, D. Price, 1940, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>960</sup>
- Residence: 1435 Central Ave., 1940, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>960</sup>
- State Census: 1945, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>961</sup> C.E. Whitted, 423 21st Ave. No., age 47, born FL, completed Sr. High School, mechanic

Clarence married **Catherine Rosa Frenz**<sup>765,766,767</sup> 15 Oct 1927 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>767,768</sup> Catherine was born ca. 1902 in Gonsenheim, Germany,<sup>962,963</sup> died 30 Jan 1994 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida<sup>964,965</sup> about age 92, and was buried in 1994 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>964</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1930, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>966</sup> Katherine Whitted, age 28, born Germany, immigration year 1925
- Census: 1940, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>960</sup> Catherine Rosa Whitted, 38, born Germany, citizenship: Al;
- State Census: 1945, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>961</sup> Mrs. Katherine Whitted, 423 21st Ave. No., age 42, born Germany, completed Sr. High School, saleslady
- Cemetery: Memorial Park Cemetery, 1994, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>964</sup>

---

Children from this marriage were:

+ 244 M i. **Eric A. Whitted**

Eric married **Elizabeth Jean "Betty" Thorp**<sup>967</sup> (d. 8 May 2010).

+ 245 F ii. **Eleanor Marguerite Whitted**

Eleanor married **Edwin William Prescott**.<sup>964,968</sup>

**189. George Bracie Whitted**<sup>728</sup> (*Julia Jeanettie Phillips*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary E. Pierce*<sup>4</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>3</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>2</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Oct 1898 in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida,<sup>728,769</sup> died 24 Jun 1955 in Lakeland, Polk, Florida<sup>770,771,772</sup> at age 56, and was buried in 1955 in Hammond, Lake, Indiana.<sup>728,769,773</sup>

General Notes: George's death certificate gives his mother's name as Jewel Phillips. It should be Julia. The informant was not a family member.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 18 Jun 1900, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>734</sup>
- Census: 1920, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>699</sup> George B. Whitted, son, age 21, born Florida
- Occupation: Kodak finisher, 1920.<sup>719</sup>
- Residence: 656 1st St. North, 1920, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>969</sup>
- Census: 1930, Hammond, Lake, Indiana.<sup>970</sup> George Whitted, 31, born Illinois
- Census: 1940, Hammond, Lake, Indiana.<sup>971</sup> George Whitted, 41, born Florida, pipe fitter at steel foundry
- Residence: 6432 Monroe Ave., 1940, Hammond, Lake, Indiana.<sup>972</sup> Area A, Hammond, North Township, E.D. 45-109, Family #276, p.13B
- Occupation: Pipe Fitter Foreman, American Steel Co., 23 Jun 1955, Hammond, Lake, Indiana.<sup>769</sup>
- Obituary: The Hammond Times, 24 Jun 1955, Hammond, Lake, Indiana.<sup>972,973</sup> p.A-6.
- Funeral Home: Clarence J. Huber Funeral Home, 1955, Hammond, Lake, Indiana.<sup>972</sup>
- Cemetery: Elmwood Cemetery, 1955, Hammond, Lake, Indiana.<sup>974</sup> Section 6

George married **Beatrice E. Pepperdine**, daughter of **Frank Pepperdine** and **Florence**, 23 Aug 1922 in Hillsborough County, Florida.<sup>728,774</sup> Beatrice was born 13 Feb 1903 in Indiana,<sup>975</sup> died in Dec 1994 in Lake County, Indiana<sup>976</sup> at age 91, and was buried in 1994 in Hammond, Lake, Indiana.<sup>974</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1910, Hammond, Lake, Indiana.<sup>977</sup> Beatrice Pepperdine, born Indiana
- Census: 1920, Lake County, Indiana.<sup>978</sup> Beatrice Pepperdine, 16, dau of Frank Pepperdine, born Indiana
- Census: 1930, Hammond, Lake, Indiana.<sup>970</sup> Beatrice Whitted, age 27, born Indiana
- Census: 1940, Hammond, Lake, Indiana.<sup>971</sup> Beatrice Whitted, 37, born Indiana
- Residence: 6432 Monroe Ave., 1940, Hammond, Lake, Indiana.<sup>971</sup>
- Cemetery: Elmwood Cemetery, 1994, Hammond, Lake, Indiana.<sup>974</sup> Section 6

Children from this marriage were:

+ 246 F i. **Dorothy Jean Whitted**

Dorothy married **Jack Hartman**.<sup>979</sup>

+ 247 M ii. **John Melvin "Jack" Whitted**<sup>728</sup> was born 9 Jan 1926 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida<sup>971,980</sup> and died 26 May 2013 in La Porte, La Porte, Indiana<sup>981</sup> at age 87.

John married **Georgia Schultz**.<sup>979</sup>

+ 248 M iii. **Gerald Arthur "Jerry" Whitted**

Gerald married **Ida Louise**.<sup>979</sup>

+ 249 M iv. **James Albert Whitted**

---

James married **Jacqueline Frances Grutzius**<sup>979</sup> (d. 3 Apr 1986).

**193. Genevieve Phillips**<sup>785</sup> (*Clarence Eugene Phillips*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary E. Pierce*<sup>4</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>3</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>2</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Sep 1899 in Port Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida<sup>492,495,497</sup> and died 18 Feb 1984 in Dade County, Florida<sup>786,787</sup> at age 84.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1900, Orlando, Orange, Florida.<sup>497</sup> Genevieve, dau, 8 mos., born Sept 1899, FL
- Census: 1910, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>779</sup> Jennieve Phillips, dau, 10, born FL
- State Census: 1945, Miami, Dade, Florida.<sup>785</sup> Genevieve Weaver, 45, born FL, college degree
- Tourist Visa: 1953, Rio de Janeiro, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.<sup>495</sup> Genevieve Phillips Weaver is married, born 10 Sept 1899, born Port Tampa, FL, parents: Clarence Eugene Phillips and Nellie May Carpenter. She is a U.S. citizen. living at 1600 N.W. South River Dr., Miami, FL

Genevieve married **Arthur Vernon Weaver**,<sup>788,789,790,791</sup> son of **Arthur Burr Weaver** and **Sarah Banks**, 20 Apr 1921 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>788</sup> Arthur was born 28 Sep 1896 in Ocala, Marion, Florida<sup>790,791</sup> and died in Jun 1964 in Dade County, Florida<sup>789</sup> at age 67.

Marriage Notes: License was granted 19 April 1921. Married by W.J. Garrison, Pastor, First Pres. Church, St. Petersburg. On the marriage license application form (on the same microfilm as their marriage record), A. Vernon Weaver is 24 and Genevieve Phillips is 21.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Application: 19 Apr 1921, Pinellas County, Florida.<sup>982</sup> A. Vernon Weaver is 24, Genevieve Phillips is 21.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, Miami, Dade, Florida.<sup>983</sup> Vernon A. Weaver, 4, son, born Sept 1896, Florida
- Census: 1910, Miami, Dade, Florida.<sup>984</sup> Vernon Weaver, 13, born FL, father born Ohio, mother born FL
- Census: 1920, Miami, Dade, Florida.<sup>985</sup> A. Vernon Weaver, 23, son, born FL - living with his mother who is head of household, father not listed, so possibly deceased
- State Census: 1945, Dade County, Florida.<sup>785</sup> Arthur V. Weaver, 1600 N.W. South River Dr., 48, born FL, high school educ.
- Tourist Visa: 1953, Rio de Janeiro, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. Arthur Vernon Weaver, married, born 28 Sept 1896, Ocala, FL, father: Arthur Burr Weaver, mother: Sarah Banks Weaver. Occupation: manufacturer, living at 1600 N.W. South River Dr., Miami, FL

Children from this marriage were:

- 250 M i. **A. Vernon Weaver**
- 251 F ii. **Betty Weaver**

**194. Claude Everett Phillips** (*Clarence Eugene Phillips*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary E. Pierce*<sup>4</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>3</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>2</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1901,<sup>492</sup> died 30 Mar 1975 in Hillsborough County, Florida<sup>492,792</sup> at age 74, and was buried in Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>793</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1910, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>779</sup> Everett Phillips, 7, son, born FL, father born Ohio, mother born Nebraska
- Census: 1930, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>986</sup> C. Everitt Phillips, head, 28, born FL
- Cemetery: Myrtle Hill Memorial Park, Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>793</sup>

Claude married **Annabelle Latimer**,<sup>492</sup> daughter of **W. S. Latimer** and **Abbie B.**, 7 Apr 1921 in Pinellas County, Florida.<sup>794</sup> Annabelle was born ca. 1903,<sup>987</sup> died 13 Jul 1939 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida<sup>988,989</sup> about age 36, and was buried in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>990</sup>

Marriage Notes: In the Application for Marriage filled out by Claude and Annabelle, it notes that Claude's parents are divorced and his mother gives her consent to the marriage. On a form called Consent of Parents to Marriage, Nellie May Strang, Claude's mother, now remarried to E.D. Strang,



---

gives her consent to the marriage. On the same form, W. S. Latimer and Abbie B. Latimer, the parents of Annabelle Latimer, give their consent to the marriage as well.

General Notes: Annabelle died young from tuberculosis of the throat and her four children were raised by grandmothers. In the 1930 census her place of birth is Ohio. In the 1945 census, her place of birth is New Jersey.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1930, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>986</sup> Annabel Phillips, 25, married, born Ohio, father born Ohio, mother born Iowa
- State Census: 1935, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>991</sup> Anabel Phillips, 31, born Ohio, wife
- State Census: 1945, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>987</sup> Annabelle Phillips, 34, born NJ [Her marriage application in 1921 gave her age at the time as 19, which puts her age in 1945 about 43]
- Cemetery: Royal Palm South Cemetery, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>990</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 252 M i. **Claude Everett Phillips**  
Claude married **Marjorie Ann Apple**.<sup>492</sup>
  - + 253 M ii. **William L. Phillips**<sup>492</sup> was born in 1925<sup>492</sup> and died in Lakeland, Polk, Florida.  
William married **Jean**.<sup>492</sup>
  - + 254 M iii. **Dr. James Cranford Phillips**<sup>492,992</sup> was born 2 Aug 1932 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida<sup>992</sup> and died 3 Apr 2008 in Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida<sup>492,992</sup> at age 75.  
James married **Harriet Lenfesty**.<sup>492,993</sup>
  - 255 F iv. **Patricia Phillips**  
Patricia married **Frank Tillmann**.<sup>492</sup>
- Claude next married **Elizabeth F. Willis**.<sup>795,796,797</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- + 256 M i. **Elvin Willis Phillips**  
Elvin married **Sharon Gayle Alexander**.<sup>994</sup>

**195. Nellie May Phillips**<sup>492</sup> (*Clarence Eugene Phillips*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary E. Pierce*<sup>4</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>3</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>2</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1906<sup>492</sup> and died in 1981<sup>492</sup> at age 75.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1910, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>779</sup> Nellie M. Phillips, dau, 4, born FL

Nellie married **Robert Miessen**.<sup>492</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 257 F i. **Betty Jean Miessen**  
Betty married **Johann**.<sup>492</sup>
- 258 M ii. **Robert Miessen**

**196. Lucinda McCorkle "Lucy" Rearden**<sup>802,803</sup> (*Philip A. Rearden*<sup>5</sup>, *John Edward Rearden*<sup>4</sup>, *Elmira Peirce*<sup>3</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>2</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Mar 1890 in Denver, Denver, Colorado,<sup>802,804,805</sup> died 26 Nov 1962 in Bexar County, Texas<sup>802,806</sup> at age 72, and was buried in Arlington, Virginia.<sup>807</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 115 E. Helmer, 1890, Pharr, Hidalgo, Texas.<sup>806</sup> This was Lucy Bender's residence before she went to the hospital at Lackland Air Force Base
- Census: Precinct #1 of Embudo, 1900, Rio Arriba County, New Mexico Territory.<sup>799</sup> Lucinda C., dau, born March 1890, age 10, born Colorado
- Death Fact: 26 Nov 1962, Bexar County, Texas.<sup>995</sup> Lucy died in the U.S. Air Force Hospital at



---

Lackland Air Force Base just outside San Antonio

- Cemetery: Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia.<sup>996</sup> Section 7, Site 10136. The death certificate notes that Lucy was cremated at Mission Burial Park in San Antonio, she was buried with her husband at Arlington National Cemetery

Lucinda married **Grover Cleveland Hopper** 25 Dec 1905.<sup>808</sup> Grover died before 1910.<sup>997</sup>

Lucinda next married **Walter Lloyd Bender**,<sup>809</sup> son of **John Bender** and **Mary Roberts**, 16 Jun 1910 in Tombstone, Cochise, Arizona.<sup>802,810,811</sup> Walter was born 25 Mar 1886 in Mt. Carroll, Carroll, Illinois,<sup>809,998</sup> died 11 Apr 1962 in Bexar County, Texas<sup>999</sup> at age 76, and was buried in Arlington, Virginia.<sup>1000</sup>



Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Officer, USAF.<sup>809</sup>
- Residence: 115 E. Helmer St., 1962, Pharr, Hidalgo, Texas.<sup>809</sup>
- Death Fact: 11 Apr 1962, Bexar County, Texas.<sup>809</sup> Death was at the U.S. Air Force Hospital at Lackland Air Force Base just outside San Antonio, Texas
- Cemetery: Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia.<sup>1001</sup> Section 7, Site 10136. The death certificate notes that Walter was cremated at Mission Burial Park in San Antonio, burial was at Arlington National Cemetery

Children from this marriage were:

- 259 M i. **Lloyd Walter Bender**<sup>802,1002</sup> was born 19 Jun 1913 in Manila, Manila, Philippines,<sup>802,1002</sup> died 3 Nov 1933 in Fort Sheridan, Lake, Illinois<sup>802,1002</sup> at age 20, and was buried in 1933 in Arlington, Arlington, Virginia.<sup>1002</sup>

General Notes: Lloyd Walter Bender was a student at the University of Illinois, Champaign, when he died in 1933 of a ruptured appendix.

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Arlington National Cemetery, 1933, Arlington, Arlington, Virginia.<sup>1002</sup>

- + 260 F ii. **Truth Cornelia Bender**<sup>1003,1004</sup> was born 29 May 1916<sup>1005,1006</sup> and died in Jan 1987<sup>1005,1007</sup> at age 70.

Truth married **Lt. William Pleasant Ragsdale**<sup>802,1003,1005</sup> (d. 3 Mar 1942) 8 Jun 1938.<sup>802</sup>

Truth next married **Hal Stuart Alcorn**<sup>802</sup> (d. 25 Nov 1970).

- 261 M iii. **Walter Winant Bender**

**198. Bluford Wilson Rearden**<sup>802</sup> (*Philip A. Rearden*<sup>5</sup>, *John Edward Rearden*<sup>4</sup>, *Elmira Peirce*<sup>3</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>2</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Nov 1893 in Kentucky<sup>802,812</sup> and died 13 Apr 1961<sup>802</sup> at age 67.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Precinct #1 of Embudo, 1900, Rio Arriba County, New Mexico Territory.<sup>799</sup> Bluford W., son, born Nov 1893, age 6, born Illinois
- Occupation: Machinist, Aug 1921, Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.<sup>1008</sup>
- Residence: Aug 1921, Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.<sup>1009</sup> The family's residence was Phoenix, AZ, when their daughter Joyce was born in Lowell, Cochise County, AZ

Bluford married **Vilsie Stamper**,<sup>813,814</sup> daughter of **Hiram Stamper** and **Sue**, 24 Mar 1926 in Tombstone, Cochise, Arizona.<sup>815</sup> Vilsie was born 8 Jan 1899 in Texas,<sup>1010,1011</sup> died 21 Dec 1967 in El Paso, El Paso, Texas<sup>1012</sup> at age 68, and was buried 23 Dec 1967 in El Paso, El Paso, Texas.<sup>1012</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Justice Precinct 3, 1910, Ector County, Texas.<sup>1013</sup> Vilsie Stamper, age 11, born TX
- Residence: Aug 1921, Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.<sup>1014</sup> The family's residence was Phoenix, AZ, when their daughter Joyce was born in Lowell, Cochise County, AZ
- Residence: 4600 Driver Lane, 4 Jan 1952, El Paso, El Paso, Texas.<sup>1015</sup> Information given when completing an Affidavit for Correction of a Record of Birth for daughter Joyce. Name on original birth certificate was Riordan and the correction gives the name as Reardon

- Residence: 4415 Chester, Dec 1967, El Paso, El Paso, Texas.<sup>1012</sup> In El Paso for the past 18 years
- Cemetery: Restlawn Cemetery, 23 Dec 1967, El Paso, El Paso, Texas.<sup>1012</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

262 F i. **Joyce Rearden**

**202. Eugene Wilson Logsdon** (*Edith Rearden*<sup>5</sup>, *John Edward Rearden*<sup>4</sup>, *Elmira Peirce*<sup>3</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>2</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jan 1884 in Illinois,<sup>818</sup> died in 1978<sup>822</sup> at age 94, and was buried in 1978 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.<sup>822</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Gold Hill Township, 1900, Gallatin County, Illinois.<sup>818</sup> Eugene Logsdon, age 16, born IL, at school
- Cemetery: Westwood Cemetery, 1978, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.<sup>822</sup> Eugene Wilson Logsdon, 1884-1978; gravestone includes his wife and also son Eugene

Eugene married **Lillian Jane**.<sup>823</sup> Lillian was born in 1894,<sup>822</sup> died in 1981<sup>1016</sup> at age 87, and was buried in 1981 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.<sup>822</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Westwood Cemetery, 1981, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.<sup>822</sup> Mother: Lillian Jane, 1894-1981

The child from this marriage was:

263 M i. **Eugene Lambert Logsdon** was born in 1913, died in 1946 at age 33, and was buried in 1946 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.<sup>1017</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Westwood Cemetery, 1946, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.<sup>1017</sup> Our Son: Eugene Lambert, 1913-1946. On same gravestone as his parents

**205. Lucy Katherine Logsdon**<sup>817,826,827</sup> (*Edith Rearden*<sup>5</sup>, *John Edward Rearden*<sup>4</sup>, *Elmira Peirce*<sup>3</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>2</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Dec 1888 in Gallatin County, Illinois,<sup>817,818,827,828</sup> died 5 Mar 1984<sup>827</sup> at age 95, and was buried in Mar 1984 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.<sup>827</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Gold Hill Township, 1900, Gallatin County, Illinois.<sup>818</sup> Lucy Logsdon, dau, born Dec 1888, IL, at school
- Census: 1910, Gold Hill, Gallatin, Illinois.<sup>1018</sup> Lucy Logsdon, age 21
- Cemetery: Westwood Cemetery, 1984, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.<sup>827</sup> Lucy Logsdon Miller, Daughter of Joseph E. and Edith Rearden Logsdon, Dec 25, 1888 - Mar 5, 1984

Lucy married **William Townshend Miller**,<sup>829,830</sup> son of **John Henry Miller** and **Elizabeth Townshend**, ca. 1920.<sup>829</sup> William was born 16 Jun 1884<sup>830</sup> and died 29 Jul 1970<sup>830</sup> at age 86.

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Westwood Cemetery, 1970, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois. William Townshend Miller, Son of John Henry Miller and Elizabeth Townshend Miller, June 16, 1884 - July 29, 1970

The child from this marriage was:

+ 264 M i. **William Thomas "Tom" Miller**

William married **Lois Ann Nelson**.<sup>829</sup>

**213. Barton Bluford Rearden**<sup>540,837</sup> (*John E. Rearden*<sup>5</sup>, *John Edward Rearden*<sup>4</sup>, *Elmira Peirce*<sup>3</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>2</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Jul 1893 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.<sup>540,838</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Township 9, part of, 1900, Gallatin County, Illinois.<sup>540</sup> Barton Reardon, born July 1894, age 5, born Illinois, parents born Illinois
- Census: 1910, Ward, Ravalli, Montana.<sup>836</sup> Barton B. Rearden, born IL, age 17

- 
- Census: 1920, Corvallis, Benton, Oregon.<sup>1019</sup> Barton B. Reardon, age 25, born IL, parents born IL
  - Census: 1930, Petaluma, Sonoma, California.<sup>1020</sup> Barton Rearden, age 36, born IL, parents born IL
  - Military: World War II Draft Registration Card, Petaluma, Sonoma, California.<sup>837</sup> Serial #U950. Age is 49
  - Residence: 827 B St., 1942, Petaluma, Sonoma, California.<sup>837</sup>

Barton married **Grace Mattie Miller**,<sup>839</sup> daughter of **Floyd Edward Miller** and **Dorothea Faist**, 17 Jan 1917 in Corvallis, Benton, Oregon.<sup>840</sup> Grace was born 9 Nov 1897 in McCoy, Polk, Oregon.<sup>839</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1920, Corvallis, Benton, Oregon.<sup>1019</sup> Grace Reardon, age 23, born Oregon, parents born Nebraska
- Census: 1930, Petaluma, Sonoma, California.<sup>1020</sup> Grace Rearden, age 33, born OR, parents born Nebraska

Children from this marriage were:

- 265 M i. **Donald Rearden**
- + 266 M ii. **Jim Douglas Rearden**  
Jim married **Ursula Ruth Budde**.  
Jim next married **Audrey**.
- 267 F iii. **Shirley Rearden**

---

## Seventh Generation (4th Great-Grandchildren)

**233. Bonnie Louise Phillips**<sup>681</sup> (*Zephaniah Phillips*<sup>6</sup>, *Zephaniah Phillips*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary E. Pierce*<sup>4</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>3</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>2</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Oct 1922 in Youngstown, Mahoning, Ohio.<sup>681</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1930, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>1021</sup> Bonnie Phillips, dau, age 7, born Ohio, father born FL, mother born PA.

Bonnie married **Fred O'Rourke**.

Bonnie next married **R.A. Skelton**.<sup>681</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 268 F i. **Ruth Ann Skelton**
- 269 M ii. **Robert Skelton**
- 270 F iii. **Linda Skelton**

**234. Zephaniah Phillips**<sup>681</sup> (*Zephaniah Phillips*<sup>6</sup>, *Zephaniah Phillips*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary E. Pierce*<sup>4</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>3</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>2</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Mar 1924 in Youngstown, Mahoning, Ohio<sup>681</sup> and died 28 Jan 1984 in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio<sup>681</sup> at age 59. Another name for Zephaniah was Bud Or Buddy.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1930, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>1022</sup> Zeph Jr., son, age 6, born Ohio, father born FL, mother born PA.

Zephaniah married **Natalia Lewis**.<sup>681,885</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 271 M i. **Zephaniah Phillips**

Zephaniah married **Anna**.<sup>1023</sup>

**235. Olive Dorothy Phillips**<sup>886</sup> (*Zephaniah Phillips*<sup>6</sup>, *Zephaniah Phillips*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary E. Pierce*<sup>4</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>3</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>2</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Apr 1925 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>886</sup> died 9 Jan 2013 in Clarksburg, Harrison, West Virginia<sup>887</sup> at age 87, and was buried 11 Jan 2013 in Harrison County, West Virginia.<sup>887</sup>

General Notes: Olive Dorothy "Dixie" Phillips and her husband, James Boyd Pernell, adopted Barbara Joanne "Jo" Moates, their niece. Jo's mother. Barbara Jean Phillips Moates, Dixie's sister, disappeared under mysterious circumstances in 1950 and a few years later Jo was adopted by Dixie and her husband.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1930, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>1024</sup> Olive, dau, age 5, born FL, father born FL, mother born PA.

- Cemetery: Floral Hills Memorial Gardens, Harrison County, West Virginia.<sup>887</sup> The cemetery is in a place called *Quiet Dell*, southwest of Clarksburg.

- Obituary: Davis Weaver Funeral Home, Jan 2013, Clarksburg, Harrison, West Virginia.<sup>887</sup> The obituary appeared on the funeral home's website

Olive married **James Boyd Pernell Jr.**,<sup>681,888</sup> son of **James Boyd Pernell** and **Unknown**, 25 Jan 1944 in North Carolina.<sup>681</sup> James was born 24 Apr 1913 in Clarksburg, Harrison, West Virginia<sup>1025</sup> and died 2 Sep 1983 in Clarksburg, Harrison, West Virginia<sup>1025,1026</sup> at age 70.

Children from this marriage were:

- 272 M i. **James Boyd Pernell III** was born 4 Jan 1945 in Clarksburg, Harrison, West Virginia and died 11 Oct 1964 in Clarksburg, Harrison, West Virginia at age 19.
- 273 F ii. **Barbara Joanne "Jo" Moates Pernell**

---

Barbara married **Richard Patrick Parker**.<sup>1025</sup>

**236. Barbara Jean Phillips**<sup>681</sup> (*Zephaniah Phillips*<sup>6</sup>, *Zephaniah Phillips*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary E. Pierce*<sup>4</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>3</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>2</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Nov 1927 in Gulfport, Pinellas, Florida<sup>681</sup> and died 23 Dec 1950 in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio<sup>889</sup> at age 23.

General Notes: Barbara Jean disappeared under suspicious circumstances on December 23, 1950, in Toledo, Ohio, on her way home from buying milk. This case has never been solved. Sometime after her disappearance, her daughter Barbara Joanne "Jo" Moates was adopted by her aunt, Olive "Dixie" Phillips and her husband James Boyd "Jim" Pernell.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1930, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>1027</sup> Barbara J., dau, age 2, born FL, father born FL, mother born PA.

Barbara married **Walter Christian Moates**.<sup>477,681</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 274 M i. **William "Bill" Eugene Moates**  
275 F ii. **Barbara Joanne "Jo" Moates Pernell**

Barbara married **Richard Patrick Parker**.<sup>1025</sup>

- 276 M iii. **Walter Edward "Eddie" Moates**

**238. Charles Richard Phillips**<sup>681</sup> (*Zephaniah Phillips*<sup>6</sup>, *Zephaniah Phillips*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary E. Pierce*<sup>4</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>3</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>2</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Dec 1931 in Washington, D.C.,<sup>681,895</sup> died 8 Jul 2004 in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio<sup>681,895</sup> at age 72, and was buried 12 Jul 2004 in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio.<sup>681,896,897</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Metal finisher with City Auto Stamping for 43 years.<sup>895</sup>
- Obituary: "Toledo Blade", 10 Jul 2004, Toledo, Lucas, Ohio.<sup>895</sup>
- Cemetery: Woodlawn Cemetery, Toledo, Lucas, Ohio.<sup>896</sup>

Charles married **Wanda Lee King**,<sup>681</sup> daughter of **William King** and **Mary Hudson**, about 1957 in Angola, Steuben, Indiana.<sup>681,898</sup> Wanda was born 3 Feb 1935 in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio,<sup>1028,1029</sup> died 26 Mar 2004 in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio<sup>1028,1029</sup> at age 69, and was buried 31 Mar 2004 in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio.<sup>1028,1029</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Obituary: "Toledo Blade", 29 Mar 2004, Toledo, Lucas, Ohio.<sup>1029</sup>
- Cemetery: Woodlawn Cemetery, Toledo, Lucas, Ohio.<sup>1028</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 277 M i. **Ronald L. Phillips**  
278 M ii. **Richard Phillips**

Richard married **Lanita**.<sup>1029</sup>

- 279 F iii. **Naomi Phillips**

Naomi married **Mike Sparks**.<sup>1029</sup>

- 280 M iv. **Charles Phillips**

Charles married **Monica**.<sup>1029</sup>

- 281 F v. **Barb Phillips**

Barb married **Brian Bechtel**.<sup>1029</sup>

---

**242. Catherine Eugenia Whitted**<sup>745,947,948,949</sup> (*James Albert Whitted*<sup>6</sup>, *Julia Jeanettie Phillips*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary E. Pierce*<sup>4</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>3</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>2</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Sep 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>745</sup> was christened 27 Oct 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>950</sup> died 8 Sep 2012 in San Diego, San Diego, California at age 91, and was buried 15 Sep 2012 in San Diego, San Diego, California.



Noted events in her life were:

- Notice of Birth: Pensacola Gazette, 30 Sep 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>949</sup> p.5: ANNOUNCE BIRTH OF A DAUGHTER  
Mr. and Mrs. Albert Whitted (Frances Brent) announce the birth of a daughter, September 29.
- Census: Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, 15 Apr 1930.<sup>1030</sup>
- Residence: 411 W. Brainard St., Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, 15 Apr 1930.<sup>1030</sup>
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, 15 Sep 2012, San Diego, San Diego, California.

Catherine married **Charles Edward Healy**,<sup>951</sup> son of **James Henry Healy** and **Lucy Gertrude Miller**, 18 May 1940 in Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii. Charles was born 16 Dec 1914 in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota,<sup>1031</sup> died 12 Aug 2003 in Coronado, San Diego, California at age 88, and was buried 16 Aug 2003 in San Diego, San Diego, California.<sup>1032</sup>



Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage/Church: Sacred Heart Church, Punahou, Oahu, Hawaii, 18 May 1940.
- Newspaper announcement: Honolulu Star-Bulletin, 25 May 1940.<sup>1033</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Fact: Born in St. Luke's hospital, St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota.
- Occupation: Officer, United States Navy.
- Census: 1930, Lincoln Township, Washington, Minnesota.<sup>1034</sup>
- Residence: 1930, Lincoln Township, Washington, Minnesota.<sup>1034</sup>
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, 16 Aug 2003, San Diego, San Diego, California.<sup>1035</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

282 F i. **Mary Linda Healy**  
Mary married **Scott Vaught**.

283 F ii. **Anne Elizabeth Healy**

Anne married **Eugene Allen Field**, son of **Howard Allen Field** and **Miriam Elaine Grasz**,. Eugene was born 20 Jan 1941 in Nappanee, Elkhart, Indiana,<sup>1036</sup> died 20 Jan 2013 in Hughson, Stanislaus, California at age 72, and was buried 25 Jan 2013 in Patterson, Stanislaus, California.



284 F iii. **Lucy Carroll Healy**

Lucy married **Thomas Rivers Jackson**, son of **Charles Stuart** and **Helga Andersen**,.

---

**243. Frances Louise Whitted**<sup>947,952</sup> (*James Albert Whitted*<sup>6</sup>, *Julia Jeanettie Phillips*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary E. Pierce*<sup>4</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>3</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>2</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Oct 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida, <sup>749,953,954</sup> was christened 5 Nov 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida, <sup>954</sup> died 31 Aug 2010 in San Diego County, California at age 87, and was buried 7 Sep 2010 in San Diego, San Diego, California.



Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 15 Apr 1930. <sup>1037</sup>
- Residence: 411 W. Brainard St., Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, 15 Apr 1930. <sup>1037</sup>
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, 7 Sep 2010, San Diego, San Diego, California.

Frances married **Arnold Yturralde**, son of **Moises Yturralde** and **Elena Hinajosa**,.

Children from this marriage were:

- 285 F i. **Frances Louise Yturralde**
- 286 F ii. **Maria Isabella Yturralde**  
Maria married **Felipe "Phil" Salines Sarquilla**. <sup>1038</sup>
- 287 F iii. **Ella Carol Yturralde**  
Ella married **Guy Clinton Biggs**. Guy died 10 May 2015<sup>1039</sup> and was buried 18 May 2015 in San Diego, San Diego, California. <sup>1039</sup>
- 288 M iv. **Mark Arnold Yturralde**  
Mark married **Elizabeth Natalie Ramsdell**. <sup>1040,1041</sup>
- 289 M v. **Ronald Anthony Yturralde** was born 4 Nov 1963 in Chula Vista, San Diego, California and died 11 Aug 1986 in San Diego, San Diego, California <sup>1042</sup> at age 22.
- 290 F vi. **Cecilia Lorraine Yturralde**  
Cecilia married **Theodoric Joseph Green**. <sup>1043</sup>

**244. Eric A. Whitted** (*Clarence Elbridge Whitted*<sup>6</sup>, *Julia Jeanettie Phillips*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary E. Pierce*<sup>4</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>3</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>2</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>1</sup>)

Eric married **Elizabeth Jean "Betty" Thorp**.<sup>967</sup> Elizabeth was born 6 Jan 1928 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin <sup>1044</sup> and died 8 May 2010 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida <sup>1044</sup> at age 82.

Noted events in her life were:

- Occupation: Language Arts Teacher, Azalea Middle School, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida. <sup>1044</sup> for 17 years

Children from this marriage were:

- 291 M i. **Michael Whitted**
- 292 M ii. **Leland Whitted**
- 293 F iii. **Laura Whitted**

**245. Eleanor Marguerite Whitted** (*Clarence Elbridge Whitted*<sup>6</sup>, *Julia Jeanettie Phillips*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary E. Pierce*<sup>4</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>3</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>2</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>1</sup>)

Eleanor married **Edwin William Prescott**.<sup>964,968</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 294 M i. **Edwin William Prescott II**
- 295 M ii. **William Henry Prescott**
- 296 F iii. **Lynn Whitted Prescott**  
Lynn married **Dewitt Claire Hooker**.
- 297 M iv. **Bradford Patrick Prescott**



---

**246. Dorothy Jean Whitted** (*George Bracie Whitted*<sup>6</sup>, *Julia Jeanettie Phillips*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary E. Pierce*<sup>4</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>3</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>2</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>1</sup>)

Dorothy married **Jack Hartman**.<sup>979</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 298 M i. **Robert Hartman**
- 299 F ii. **Dana Hartman**
- 300 F iii. **Kim Hartman**
- 301 M iv. **Charles Hartman**

**247. John Melvin "Jack" Whitted**<sup>728</sup> (*George Bracie Whitted*<sup>6</sup>, *Julia Jeanettie Phillips*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary E. Pierce*<sup>4</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>3</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>2</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Jan 1926 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida<sup>971,980</sup> and died 26 May 2013 in La Porte, La Porte, Indiana<sup>981</sup> at age 87.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1940, Hammond, Lake, Indiana.<sup>971</sup> Jack Whitted, son, age 14, born Florida
- Residence: La Porte, La Porte, Indiana, Oct 2004.
- Military Service: U.S. Army Air Corp.<sup>981</sup> Served during WWII
- Funeral Home: Haverstock Funeral Home, May 2013, La Porte, La Porte, Indiana.<sup>981</sup>

John married **Georgia Schultz**.<sup>979</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 302 F i. **Lynn Ellen Whitted**  
Lynn married **Lee Christopher**.<sup>979</sup>
- 303 F ii. **Beth Elaine Whitted**  
Beth married **Peter Rodgers**.<sup>979</sup>
- 304 F iii. **Carol Lee Whitted**  
Carol married **Gary Crocker**.<sup>979</sup>
- 305 F iv. **Jill Ann Whitted**  
Jill married **Jon Plotkin**.<sup>979</sup>
- 306 F v. **Jean Marie Whitted**  
Jean married **Robert Stitt**.<sup>979</sup>
- 307 F vi. **Jan Michelle Whitted**<sup>979</sup> died 21 Sep 2008.<sup>1045</sup>  
Jan married **Howard Stich**.<sup>979</sup>

**248. Gerald Arthur "Jerry" Whitted** (*George Bracie Whitted*<sup>6</sup>, *Julia Jeanettie Phillips*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary E. Pierce*<sup>4</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>3</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>2</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>1</sup>)

Gerald married **Ida Louise**.<sup>979</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 308 F i. **Lois Whitted**  
Lois married **Ray Digiacomo**.<sup>1046</sup>
- 309 F ii. **Laurie Whitted**  
Laurie married **Unknown Rowe**.<sup>1047</sup>
- 310 M iii. **Jerry Whitted**
- 311 M iv. **Jack Whitted**
- 312 M v. **George Whitted**

**249. James Albert Whitted** (*George Bracie Whitted*<sup>6</sup>, *Julia Jeanettie Phillips*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary E. Pierce*<sup>4</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>3</sup>,

---

Jarvis<sup>2</sup>, Josiah<sup>1</sup>)

James married **Jacqueline Frances Grutzius**,<sup>979</sup> daughter of **Peter Theodore Grutzius** and **Therese Frances Glavin**,. Jacqueline was born 29 Dec 1940 in Hammond, Lake, Indiana, died 3 Apr 1986 in Munster, Lake, Indiana at age 45, and was buried in 1986 in Hammond, Lake, Indiana.<sup>773,1048</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Elmwood Cemetery, 1986, Hammond, Lake, Indiana.<sup>773,1048</sup> *WHITTED. Jacqueline F., 1940-1986; James A., 1940-*

Children from this marriage were:

- 313 M i. **James Whitted**
- 314 M ii. **William Whitted**
- 315 M iii. **Thomas Whitted**
- 316 M iv. **Lee Whitted**

**252. Claude Everett Phillips** (*Claude Everett Phillips<sup>6</sup>, Clarence Eugene Phillips<sup>5</sup>, Mary E. Pierce<sup>4</sup>, Jarvis<sup>3</sup>, Jarvis<sup>2</sup>, Josiah<sup>1</sup>*)

Claude married **Marjorie Ann Apple**.<sup>492</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 317 F i. **Linda Ann Phillips**
- 318 F ii. **Donna Jean Phillips**
- 319 M iii. **Chris Everett Phillips**

**253. William L. Phillips**<sup>492</sup> (*Claude Everett Phillips<sup>6</sup>, Clarence Eugene Phillips<sup>5</sup>, Mary E. Pierce<sup>4</sup>, Jarvis<sup>3</sup>, Jarvis<sup>2</sup>, Josiah<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1925<sup>492</sup> and died in Lakeland, Polk, Florida.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1930, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>986</sup> William L. Phillips, son, 4, born FL

William married **Jean**.<sup>492</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 320 M i. **Larry Phillips**

**254. Dr. James Cranford Phillips**<sup>492,992</sup> (*Claude Everett Phillips<sup>6</sup>, Clarence Eugene Phillips<sup>5</sup>, Mary E. Pierce<sup>4</sup>, Jarvis<sup>3</sup>, Jarvis<sup>2</sup>, Josiah<sup>1</sup>*) was born 2 Aug 1932 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida<sup>992</sup> and died 3 Apr 2008 in Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida<sup>492,992</sup> at age 75.

James married **Harriet Lenfesty**.<sup>492,993</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 321 M i. **James C. Phillips Jr.**  
James married **Deborah**.<sup>994</sup>
- 322 M ii. **John Phillips**  
John married **Christine**.<sup>994</sup>
- 323 M iii. **Lee Phillips**  
Lee married **Tamara**.<sup>994</sup>

**256. Elvin Willis Phillips** (*Claude Everett Phillips<sup>6</sup>, Clarence Eugene Phillips<sup>5</sup>, Mary E. Pierce<sup>4</sup>, Jarvis<sup>3</sup>, Jarvis<sup>2</sup>, Josiah<sup>1</sup>*)

Elvin married **Sharon Gayle Alexander**,<sup>994</sup> daughter of **Horace Gash Alexander Jr.** and **Margaret Esther Tyler**.

---

Children from this marriage were:

324 F i. **Natasha Hope Phillips**

Natasha married **Ronald Henderson Sherwood**,<sup>994</sup> son of **Roger Hamilton Sherwood** and **Loueen Henderson**.

325 F ii. **Tanya Joy Phillips**

Tanya married **Andrew Hines**.<sup>994</sup>

326 M iii. **Trey Alexander Phillips**

**260. Truth Cornelia Bender**<sup>1003,1004</sup> (*Lucinda McCorkle "Lucy" Rearden*<sup>6</sup>, *Philip A. Rearden*<sup>5</sup>, *John Edward Rearden*<sup>4</sup>, *Elmira Peirce*<sup>3</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>2</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 May 1916<sup>1005,1006</sup> and died in Jan 1987<sup>1005,1007</sup> at age 70.

General Notes: According to the Social Security Death Index, Truth's last residence was Carbon, Wyoming, so she possibly died there.

Truth married **Lt. William Pleasant Ragsdale**<sup>802,1003,1005</sup> 8 Jun 1938.<sup>802</sup> William was born 16 Oct 1910 in Griggs, Cimarron, Oklahoma<sup>802</sup> and died 3 Mar 1942 in Broome, Western Australia, Australia<sup>1049</sup> at age 31.

General Notes: According to Dave Woody's website, McCaffrey, McCorkle, Short and Woody Family Roots (<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~dwoody/>), William Ragsdale was a co-pilot of a B-24, a Captain in the 10th Ferry Squadron, USAAF, and was shot down in a Japanese attack on Broome in Western Australia during World War II.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military Honors: Distinguished Flying Cross, Purple Heart, Brazilian Order of the Southern Cross Knight.<sup>1050</sup>
- Military Service: Captain, U.S. Army Air Forces.<sup>1050</sup> 10th Ferry Squadron; entered the service from Texas; Missing in Action or Buried at Sea

The child from this marriage was:

327 M i. **Walter Bender Ragsdale-Alcorn**

Walter married **Gay Elizabeth Day**.<sup>1003</sup>

Truth next married **Hal Stuart Alcorn**.<sup>802</sup> Hal was born in Jan 1900 in Mississippi<sup>802,1051</sup> and died 25 Nov 1970<sup>802</sup> at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, Clarksdale, Coahoma, Mississippi.<sup>1051</sup> Hal Stuart Alcorn, born Jan 1900, age 5/12 year, born Mississippi

Children from this marriage were:

328 F i. **Lucy Tennessee Alcorn**

329 M ii. **Hal Stuart Alcorn**

**264. William Thomas "Tom" Miller** (*Lucy Katherine Logsdon*<sup>6</sup>, *Edith Rearden*<sup>5</sup>, *John Edward Rearden*<sup>4</sup>, *Elmira Peirce*<sup>3</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>2</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>1</sup>)

William married **Lois Ann Nelson**.<sup>829</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

330 M i. **James Nelson Miller**

331 F ii. **Lucy Miller**

**266. Jim Douglas Rearden** (*Barton Bluford Rearden*<sup>6</sup>, *John E. Rearden*<sup>5</sup>, *John Edward Rearden*<sup>4</sup>, *Elmira Peirce*<sup>3</sup>, *Jarvis*<sup>2</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>1</sup>)

Jim married **Ursula Ruth Budde**.

The child from this marriage was:

332 F i. **Kathleen Elaine Rearden**

---

Kathleen married **William Richardson**.

Jim next married **Audrey**.

---

## Source Citations

---

1. Watertown Records, Comprising the Third Book of Town Proceedings and the Second Book of Births Marriages and Deaths to the end of 1737 (Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., 1900), p.75. Josiah Parce Son of Isaac & Susanah Parce born Febry: 13th: 1722/3.
2. Watertown Records, Comprising the Third Book of Town Proceedings and the Second Book of Births Marriages and Deaths to the end of 1737 (Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., 1900), p.75. "Josiah Parce Son of Isaac & Susanah Parce born Febry: 13th: 1722/3."
3. Vital Records of Watertown, Massachusetts, 1630-1823, Births, marriages, deaths, 1630-1823, Microfilm of handwritten records at Watertown, Massachusetts. FHL MF 844471, #3, p. Josiah Parce Son of Isaac & Susanah Parce born Febry. 03th 1722/3.
4. NewEnglandAncestors.org database (New England Historic Genealogical Society, [www.newenglandancestors.org](http://www.newenglandancestors.org)), copied and indexed from the Records of First Unitarian Church of Worcester, Mass., 1785-1919. "Pierce, Josiah, died Oct. 30, 1806, aged 85."
5. 1790 U.S. Census. Massachusetts, Worcester, Worcester, p.657. 1 Free white male 16 & up (Josiah); 3 Free white females (Sarah, Josiah's wife Hannah, about 20, Azuba would be the next youngest daughter at about 28 and it would seem that she would be married by then).
6. Will: Josiah Peirce, 1793, Will Book 35, pp.299-301, FHL MF 856319, Worcester county, Massachusetts probate records vol 35 1806-1807, Will #46767.
7. Will: Josiah Peirce, 1793, Will Book 35, pp.299-301, FHL MF 856319, Worcester county, Massachusetts probate records vol 35 1806-1807, Oliver Peirce was the executor of the estate.
8. Probate Papers: John Gale, d.1734 (Probate Court Records, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Administration of Estate of John Gale, #8817, 1735. FHL MF 397069), In one of the papers, dated 10 May 1742, Sarah Gale is listed as one of the minor children of John Gale, deceased.
9. Probate Papers of Joshua Gale, d.1747, Probate Court Records, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Administration of Estate of Joshua Gale, #8820, 1747. FHL MF 397069, "I give and bequeath unto my two sistor, viz., Sarah Peirce the Wife of Josiah Peirce of sd. Waltham..." This confirms that John and Lydia Gale's daughter Sarah was the wife of Josiah Peirce.
10. Vital Records of Waltham, Massachusetts, to the year 1850, Boston, Mass.: New-England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904. FHL MF 0873745, #3, p. 155, p. 202. "Peirce, Josiah, and Sarah Gale, Mar. 14, 1744." No intention was recorded.
11. Probate Papers: John Gale, d.1734 (Probate Court Records, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Administration of Estate of John Gale, #8817, 1735. FHL MF 397069), In the probate papers Sarah is listed as one of the five children of John Gale who died intestate with five minor children. Sarah is in her tenth year on 10 May 1836.
12. NewEnglandAncestors.org database (New England Historic Genealogical Society, [www.newenglandancestors.org](http://www.newenglandancestors.org)), copied and indexed from the Records of First Unitarian Church of Worcester, Mass., 1785-1919. Pierce---, died July 10, 1802, aged 76, wife of Josiah Pierce.
13. Probate Papers: John Gale, d.1734 (Probate Court Records, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Administration of Estate of John Gale, #8817, 1735. FHL MF 397069), On 10 May 1736 Daniel Benjamin was appointed Sarah's guardian after the death of her father. Sarah was ten.
14. Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths, Compiled by Franklin P. Rice, Worcester, Mass., Worcester Society of Antiquity, 1894, p.210.
15. Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths, Compiled by Franklin P. Rice, Worcester, Mass., Worcester Society of Antiquity, 1894, p.210. "Pierce, John, s. Josiah and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1744."
16. Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths, Compiled by Franklin P. Rice, Worcester, Mass., Worcester Society of Antiquity, 1894, p.405.
17. Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths, Compiled by Franklin P. Rice, Worcester, Mass., Worcester Society of Antiquity, 1894, p.211.
18. Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths, Compiled by Franklin P. Rice, Worcester, Mass., Worcester Society of Antiquity, 1894, p.211. "Pierce, Oliver, s. Josiah and Sarah, Mar. 12, 1746."
19. Peirce, Frederick Clifton, Peirce Genealogy, Being the Record of the Posterity of John Pers, an Early Inhabitant of Watertown, in New England (Worcester, Mass. Press of Chas. Hamilton, 1880);

---

## Source Citations

---

20. Thomas Waln-Morgan Draper, The Bemis history and genealogy [microform] : being an account, in greater part of the descendants of Joseph Bemis of Watertown, Mass (San Francisco, Calif.: Stanley-Taylor Co. Print., 1900), p.206.
21. Thomas Waln-Morgan Draper, The Bemis history and genealogy [microform] : being an account, in greater part of the descendants of Joseph Bemis of Watertown, Mass (San Francisco, Calif.: Stanley-Taylor Co. Print., 1900).
22. Thomas Waln-Morgan Draper, The Bemis history and genealogy [microform] : being an account, in greater part of the descendants of Joseph Bemis of Watertown, Mass (San Francisco, Calif.: Stanley-Taylor Co. Print., 1900), This source gives year of death as 1821.
23. Website: The Massachusetts Vital Records Project; Early Massachusetts Vital Records, 1600-1849 (<http://ma-vitalrecords.org/>); From view of page 202 in Vital Records of Holden, Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1849. Worcester, Massachusetts, Published by Franklin P. Rice, 1904. Chenery, Susanna, w. Dr. Isaac, Jan. 27, 1820, a. 73. G.S.
24. Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths, Compiled by Franklin P. Rice, Worcester, Mass., Worcester Society of Antiquity, 1894, p.406. "Susanna and Isaac Chenery of Holden, July or Sept. 15, 1768 (In Holden)."
25. Website: The Massachusetts Vital Records Project; Early Massachusetts Vital Records, 1600-1849 (<http://ma-vitalrecords.org/>); From view of original page: Vital Records of Holden, Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1849. Worcester, Massachusetts, Published by Franklin P. Rice, 1904, Vol. I, p.25. "Chenery, Dr. Isaac, \_\_\_\_\_, 1742. In Medfield. P.R." (PR: Private record).
26. Website: The Massachusetts Vital Records Project; Early Massachusetts Vital Records, 1600-1849 (<http://ma-vitalrecords.org/>); From view of page 202 in Vital Records of Holden, Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1849. Worcester, Massachusetts, Published by Franklin P. Rice, 1904. "Chenery, Dr. Isaac, Oct. 20, 1822, a. 80. G.S."
27. Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths, Compiled by Franklin P. Rice, Worcester, Mass., Worcester Society of Antiquity, 1894, p.211. "Pierce, Sarah, d. Josiah and Sarah, July 26, 1750."
28. Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths, Compiled by Franklin P. Rice, Worcester, Mass., Worcester Society of Antiquity, 1894, p.210. "Pierce, Josiah, s. Josiah and Sarah, May 17, 1752."
29. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Find A Grave Memorial# 8029844, created by Jim Sanders; Old Burial Ground, Boylston, Worcester, MA;. Date of birth is given as 1752, age at death on 16 Jan 1804 was 52. Inscription on tombstone says "Revolutionary War Soldier."
30. 1790 U.S. Census. Massachusetts, Worcester, Worcester.
31. Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths, Compiled by Franklin P. Rice, Worcester, Mass., Worcester Society of Antiquity, 1894, p.210. "Pierce, Mary, d. Josiah and Sarah, Apr. 20, 1754."
32. Thomas Waln-Morgan Draper, The Bemis history and genealogy [microform] : being an account, in greater part of the descendants of Joseph Bemis of Watertown, Mass (San Francisco, Calif.: Stanley-Taylor Co. Print., 1900), unverified.
33. Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths, Compiled by Franklin P. Rice, Worcester, Mass., Worcester Society of Antiquity, 1894, p.210. "Pierce, Molly, d. Josiah and Sarah, Apr. 15, 1755."
34. Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths, Compiled by Franklin P. Rice, Worcester, Mass., Worcester Society of Antiquity, 1894, p.210. "Pierce, Joseph, s. Josiah and Sarah, Mar. 6, 1757."
35. Thomas Waln-Morgan Draper, The Bemis history and genealogy [microform] : being an account, in greater part of the descendants of Joseph Bemis of Watertown, Mass (San Francisco, Calif.: Stanley-Taylor Co. Print., 1900), Unverified.
36. Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths, Compiled by Franklin P. Rice, Worcester, Mass., Worcester Society of Antiquity, 1894, p.210. "Pierce, Lydia, d. Josiah and Sarah, Nov. 28, 1759."
37. Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths, Compiled by Franklin P. Rice, Worcester, Mass., Worcester Society of Antiquity, 1894, vol. 2, p.405. "Pierce, Lydia and Calvin Glazier of North Shrewsbury, May 18, 1780."
38. Website: The Massachusetts Vital Records Project; Early Massachusetts Vital Records, 1600-1849 (<http://ma-vitalrecords.org/>); View of the original page of Vital Records of Shrewsbury, Massachusetts To the end of the year 1849, Worcester, Massachusetts, Published by Franklin P. Rice, 1904, p.38. "Glazier, Calvin, s. Joseph and Eunice, Mar. 18, 1759."
39. Website: The Massachusetts Vital Records Project; Early Massachusetts Vital Records, 1600-1849 (<http://ma-vitalrecords.org/>); View of the original page of Vital Records of Shrewsbury, Massachusetts To the end of the year 1849, Worcester, Massachusetts, Published by Franklin P. Rice, 1904, p.38. "Glazier, Calvin, s. Joseph and Eunice, Mar. 18, 1759." Calvin was born in Shrewsbury and at least two of Calvin and Lydia's children were born there.

---

## Source Citations

---

40. Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths, Compiled by Franklin P. Rice, Worcester, Mass., Worcester Society of Antiquity, 1894, p.210. "Pierce, Levi, s. Josiah and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1761."
41. Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths, Compiled by Franklin P. Rice, Worcester, Mass., Worcester Society of Antiquity, 1894, p.405. "Pierce, Levi and Persis Robinson of Holden, Apr. 9, 1789 (In Holden)."
42. Website: The Massachusetts Vital Records Project; Early Massachusetts Vital Records, 1600-1849 (<http://ma-vitalrecords.org/>); From view of original page of Vital Records of Holden, Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1849. Worcester, Massachusetts, Published by Franklin P. Rice, 1904, Vol. I, p.172. "Robinson, Persis and Levi Peirce of Worcester, April 9, 1789."
43. *Vital Records of West Boylston, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849* (Worcester, Massachusetts, Franklin P. Rice, 1911), Peirce, Persis, wid. Levi, Geb. 14, 1838.
44. Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths, Compiled by Franklin P. Rice, Worcester, Mass., Worcester Society of Antiquity, 1894, p.209. "Azuba, d. Josiah and Sarah, Feb. 21, 1763."
45. Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths, Compiled by Franklin P. Rice, Worcester, Mass., Worcester Society of Antiquity, 1894, p.210. "Pierce, Byfield, s. Josiah and Sarah, Jan. 30, 1764."
46. *Vital Records of Brookfield, Massachusetts To the end of the year 1849* (Worcester, MA: Franklin P. Rice, 1909;), vol. 1, p.115. "Hamilton, Mary, d. Reuben and Lucretia, Aug. 20, 1768."
47. Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths, Compiled by Franklin P. Rice, Worcester, Mass., Worcester Society of Antiquity, 1894, p.209. Abijah, s. of Josiah and Sarah, 22 Sept 1765.
48. Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths, Compiled by Franklin P. Rice, Worcester, Mass., Worcester Society of Antiquity, 1894, p.209. "Pierce, Abijah, s. Josiah and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1765."
49. *Vital Records of West Boylston, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849* (Worcester, Massachusetts, Franklin P. Rice, 1911), Peirce, Abijah, April 18, 1822, age 56; from the gravestone.
50. Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths, Compiled by Franklin P. Rice, Worcester, Mass., Worcester Society of Antiquity, 1894, p.405. "Pierce, Abijah Nancy Gay May 28, 1797."
51. Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths, Compiled by Franklin P. Rice, Worcester, Mass., Worcester Society of Antiquity, 1894, p.405. "Pierce, Abijah Chloe Merrifield April 25, 1804."
52. Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths, Compiled by Franklin P. Rice, Worcester, Mass., Worcester Society of Antiquity, 1894, p. 210. "Pierce, Joel, s. Josiah and Sarah, Aug. 27, 1767."
53. Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths, Compiled by Franklin P. Rice, Worcester, Mass., Worcester Society of Antiquity, 1894, p. 210. "Pierce, Hannah, d. Josiah and Sarah, June 7, 1770."
54. Bender, Lucy Rearden, compiler, *Genealogy and History of Peirce and Darby Families with Collateral Lineages of Warren, Fiske, Conant, Bemis and Others from Rognwald 931 A.A. to* (Typescript compiled by Lucy Rearden Bender, Langley Field, Virginia, 1936. 78p;), p.30-31.
55. Website: The Massachusetts Vital Records Project; Early Massachusetts Vital Records, 1600-1849 (<http://ma-vitalrecords.org/>); View of original page, Vol. I, p.126: *Vital Records of Northborough, Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1850*, Worcester, Massachusetts, Published by Franklin P. Rice, 1901. "Ball, Hannah, w. John, June 22, 1812, a. 42 y. 15 d."
56. Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths, Compiled by Franklin P. Rice, Worcester, Mass., Worcester Society of Antiquity, 1894, vol. 2, p.295. "Ball, John, Jr. of Northborough and Hannah Pierce, Apr. 19, 1792."
57. Website: The Massachusetts Vital Records Project; Early Massachusetts Vital Records, 1600-1849 (<http://ma-vitalrecords.org/>); View of original page, Vol. I, p.126: *Vital Records of Northborough, Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1850*, Worcester, Massachusetts, Published by Franklin P. Rice, 1901. "Ball, John, Apr. 17, 1801." Hannah was a widow when she died in 1812. It is assumed that this John Ball, who died in 1801, was her husband.
58. Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths, Compiled by Franklin P. Rice, Worcester, Mass., Worcester Society of Antiquity, 1894, p.210. Listed as Garves [Jarvis?].
59. Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths, Compiled by Franklin P. Rice, Worcester, Mass., Worcester Society of Antiquity, 1894, p. 210. Listed in records as "Pierce, Garves [Jarvis?], s. of Josiah and Sarah, Nov. 8, 1771."
60. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, Harrisburg, p.112, Fam. #796.
61. Bender, Lucy Rearden, compiler, *Genealogy and History of Peirce and Darby Families with Collateral Lineages of*

---

## Source Citations

---

Warren, Fiske, Conant, Bemis and Others from Rognwald 931 A.A. to (Typescript compiled by Lucy Rearden Bender, Langley Field, Virginia, 1936. 78p;), Unverified.

62. Vital Records of Westminister, Mass., to the End of the Year 1849, Worcester, Mass., Franklin P. Rice, 1908, Name is listed as Rhode Darby.

63. Vital Records of Westminister, Mass., to the End of the Year 1849, Worcester, Mass., Franklin P. Rice, 1908, p.131. "Darby, Rhoda and Jarvis Pirce, May 15, 1794."

64. Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths, Compiled by Franklin P. Rice, Worcester, Mass., Worcester Society of Antiquity, 1894, p.210. "Pierce/Peirce, Lucinda, d. John and Lydia, Feb. 15, 1771."

65. Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths, Compiled by Franklin P. Rice, Worcester, Mass., Worcester Society of Antiquity, 1894, p.210. "Pierce/Peirce, Lyman, s. John and Lydia, Mar. 23, 1772."

66. Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths, Compiled by Franklin P. Rice, Worcester, Mass., Worcester Society of Antiquity, 1894, p.209. "Pierce/Peirce, Benjamin Frankling, s. of John and Lydia, Dec. 3, 1774."

67. Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths, Compiled by Franklin P. Rice, Worcester, Mass., Worcester Society of Antiquity, 1894.

68. 1810 U.S. Census, Vermont. Orleans County (Heritage Quest, 2000;), Craftsbury, M252, Roll 64, p.795; p.150 of Heritage Quest transcription of census. Head of household, 1 male 26-45: Jervis Pierce; 3 males, 0-10: Jarvis Jr., Merrick Porter, Joseph Crawford; 2 females 0-10: Elmira, Julie Ann; 1 female 10-16: Eliza or Maritta; 1 female 26-45: Rhoda.

69. 1820 U.S. Census. Illinois. White County (National Archives Roll: M33\_11. Township is listed as North of West. Accessed at Ancestry.com, January 2009;), Roll: M33\_11; Page: 382. There are 2 adults over 45: Jarvis Sr. & Rhoda; 3 younger males: Henry Ranger, Joseph Crawford and Merrick Porter?; there are 4 younger females: Delinda, Mary Clark, Lucy Towls and Julie Ann.

70. 1830 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Cane Creek Township, p.282. Indexed under Jrris Pearce. Males: 1 age 15-20; 1 age 20-30; 1 age 50-60

Henry Ranger, abt. age 15; Merrick Porter, abt. age 25; Jarvis, abt. age 58;

Females: 1 age 10-15; 1 age 15-20; 1 age 50-60; Celinda, abt. age 11; Mary Clark, abt. age 16, or Lucy Towls, abt. age 18; Rhoda, abt. age 56

Lucy Towls may have been married by 1830 as there is only one female age 15-20.

71. Website: General Land Office Records, Bureau of Land Management, Dept. of the Interior, <http://www.glorecords.blm.gov/search/default.aspx#searchTabIndex=0&searchByTypeIndex=0>, Doc. #1072, Accession #ICV-0096\_212; vol. 96, p.212. Jarvis Peirce is the assignee of Edward Mobley so the land is being sold by Mobley to Peirce.

72. Vital Records of Westminister, Mass., to the End of the Year 1849, Worcester, Mass., Franklin P. Rice, 1908, "Darby, Rhode, d. Nathan and Abigail, Jan. 1, 1774."

73. Vital Records of Craftsbury, VT, 1797-1868 (Craftsbury, Orleans Co., Vermont, Town, Clerk, 1903. FHL MF # 0028021), Bk. 1, p.50. She is listed as Mira in the Craftsbury records.

74. Bender, Lucy Rearden, compiler, Genealogy and History of Peirce and Darby Families with Collateral Lineages of Warren, Fiske, Conant, Bemis and Others from Rognwald 931 A.A. to (Typescript compiled by Lucy Rearden Bender, Langley Field, Virginia, 1936. 78p;), Listed in this source as Myra.

75. Vital Records of Westminister, Mass., to the End of the Year 1849, Worcester, Mass., Franklin P. Rice, 1908, p.73. Listed as Maritta Pirce, d. Jervis and Rhodey.

76. Vital Records of Westminister, Mass., to the End of the Year 1849, Worcester, Mass., Franklin P. Rice, 1908, p.73. "Pirce, Maritta, d. Jervis and Rhodey, Dec. 9, 1794."

77. Vital Records of Craftsbury, VT, 1797-1868 (Craftsbury, Orleans Co., Vermont, Town, Clerk, 1903. FHL MF # 0028021), Book, I, p.50. She is listed in the Craftsbury records, but was born in Westminister, MA and is in their Vital Records.

78. Vital Records of Craftsbury, VT, 1797-1868 (Craftsbury, Orleans Co., Vermont, Town, Clerk, 1903. FHL MF # 0028021), Bk. 1, p.50.

79. Vital Records of Craftsbury, VT, 1797-1868 (Craftsbury, Orleans Co., Vermont, Town, Clerk, 1903. FHL MF # 0028021).

80. Towle Family Bible, pages copied and sent by Sally V. Houston to Anne Field, 2 June 2011, "Eliza, his [Israel D. Towles] wife was born in Westminister Massachusetts, Oct 8th 1798/1799."



---

## Source Citations

---

81. Letter to Daughter Helen from her father Albert Towle, 1878, Copy of original letter written 17 Feb 1878 in Beatrice, Nebraska, which includes births, marriages and deaths for his family; copy of letter in possession of Sally V. Houston, descendant, "Eliza his wife was born in Westminster Mass. October 8th 1798."
82. Email from Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field (descendant of Eliza Pierce Towle;), 16 Dec 2008, family group sheet attachment. information came from the Israel Day Towle family Bible.
83. Correspondence: Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field, Photos of gravestone in Harrisburg Cemetery sent by Sally V. Houston to Anne Field.
84. Email from Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field (descendant of Eliza Pierce Towle;), 8 Aug 2008.
85. Email from Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field (descendant of Eliza Pierce Towle;), 16 Dec 2008, family group sheet attachment. Information comes from a copy of a Towle family letter giving the marriage place as "Greenbury NY." Also from the Israel Day Towle family Bible which is not in her possession.
86. Letter to Daughter Helen from her father Albert Towle, 1878, Copy of original letter written 17 Feb 1878 in Beatrice, Nebraska, which includes births, marriages and deaths for his family; copy of letter in possession of Sally V. Houston, descendant, Israel Day Towle "was married to Miss Eliza Peirce in Greenbury N.Y. April 20 A.D. 1816."
87. Vital Records of Craftsbury, VT, 1797-1868 (Craftsbury, Orleans Co., Vermont, Town, Clerk, 1903. FHL MF # 0028021), Book 1, p.50 lists Jarvis as having been born in Craftsbury. In several censuses, Jarvis birth place is given as Massachusetts where he was most likely born, but a birth record has yet to be found there.
88. Probate Docket of Jarvis Pierce (d.1880)--Court proceedings (Harrisburg, Illinois: Saline County Courthouse, Probate Box 19, #1;), "Jarvis Pearce died intestate in said County on the fourth day of July AD 1880."
89. Probate Docket of Jarvis Pierce (d.1880)--Letters of Administration (Harrisburg, Illinois: Saline County Courthouse, Probate Box 19, #1;), Gives date of death for Jarvis Pierce as July 4, 1880.
90. Brimm, Mary Douglas and Rebecca Dardeen Schmook, compilers, Early Saline County, Illinois, Court Records. Administrator's Records, Books B-F (Saline County Genealogical Society;), p.51. Text gives date of death for Jarvis as 1881. This is incorrect. Date was 1880.
91. Obituary of Jarvis Pierce, d.1880 (The Local Record, Shawneetown, Gallatin County, Illinois, 17 July 1880. The obituary was copied from the Harrisburg Chronicle, Harrisburg, Saline County, Illinois;), Microfilm roll holds newspapers from July 10 - Aug. 21, 1880. Abraham Lincoln Presidential Library, Newspaper Microfilm Collection, Springfield, Illinois.
92. Jefferson County, Illinois, Marriages, 1819-1916, Marriage register A-Z 1819-1891, Jefferson County, IL, County Clerk, FHL MF 1004738, Vol. 2, p.209. FHC MF 1004738.
93. Website: Our Pioneers, Builders of our Township and our County, Webber Township, Jefferson County, Illinois (<http://www.jackwhitesfrontporch.com/>, accessed 7 Dec 2009;), No sources given, information not yet confirmed.
94. Jefferson County, Illinois, Marriages, 1819-1916, Marriage register A-Z 1819-1891, Jefferson County, IL, County Clerk, FHL MF 1004738, Vol. 2, p.209. FHC MF 1004738. Jarvis is listed as Jarvis Pearce, Jr. Another sources gives Vol. 1, p.4.
95. Head, Betty, Gallatin County, Illinois marriages, 1830-1858 (Carrier Mills, Illinois : J.V. Murphy, c1985. (Saline County, Illinois was created from Gallatin County in 1847, so marriages of persons from the Saline County area during the period 1830-1847 are a part of these marriage records.);), p.22. On 18 Nov 1845 Elevesa [sic] Gatewood married James [sic] Pierce. Marriage Book 1, p.277.
96. Saline County, Illinois, Marriage Records, Book 1, p.41. FHC MF 965056.
97. Saline County, Illinois, Marriage Records, Marriage Book A, p. 222. Jarvis Pierce and Mrs. Unity Barnes, Sept. 30, 1866, Moses P. McGeehee, Justice of the Peace.
98. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Town 9, Range 9E, 3d P.M, p.8, family #668; Elmira Rearden, age 55, born MA.
99. Tindall, Emogene, White County, Illinois, Marriages, 1816-1840 (North Little Rock, Arkansas, 1983), p.20.
100. Website: Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, Illinois State Archives, <http://www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html>, William Rearden and Elmire Price, June 1820, White County.
101. Record of marriage: Elimira Pierce & William Rearden, 25 June 1820, White Co., IL. White County Marriage Records, Bk. 1, 1816-1848, p.14. FHL MF 977068, The marriage took place on June 25, the same as one other which solemnized by John Lucas, Esq. He probably solemnized their marriage as well.

---

## Source Citations

---

102. Vital Records of Craftsbury, VT, 1797-1868 (Craftsbury, Orleans Co., Vermont, Town, Clerk, 1903. FHL MF # 0028021), Bk. 1, p.50. Listed as Porter in the records.

103. Bender, Lucy Rearden, compiler, Genealogy and History of Peirce and Darby Families with Collateral Lineages of Warren, Fiske, Conant, Bemis and Others from Rognwald 931 A.A. to (Typescript compiled by Lucy Rearden Bender, Langley Field, Virginia, 1936. 78p;), Listed in this source as Merrick Porter Pierce.

104. Vital Records of Craftsbury, VT, 1797-1868 (Craftsbury, Orleans Co., Vermont, Town, Clerk, 1903. FHL MF # 0028021), Bk. 1, p.50. Listed in the record as Porter.

105. Vital Records of Craftsbury, VT, 1797-1868 (Craftsbury, Orleans Co., Vermont, Town, Clerk, 1903. FHL MF # 0028021), Bk. 1, p.50. Listed as Julianne in the records.

106. Bender, Lucy Rearden, compiler, Genealogy and History of Peirce and Darby Families with Collateral Lineages of Warren, Fiske, Conant, Bemis and Others from Rognwald 931 A.A. to (Typescript compiled by Lucy Rearden Bender, Langley Field, Virginia, 1936. 78p;), Listed in this source as Julia Ann.

107. Bender, Lucy Rearden, compiler, Genealogy and History of Peirce and Darby Families with Collateral Lineages of Warren, Fiske, Conant, Bemis and Others from Rognwald 931 A.A. to (Typescript compiled by Lucy Rearden Bender, Langley Field, Virginia, 1936. 78p;), to the Thirty-sixth generation in America.

108. Vital Records of Craftsbury, VT, 1797-1868 (Craftsbury, Orleans Co., Vermont, Town, Clerk, 1903. FHL MF # 0028021), Bk. 1, p.50. Name in record is Julianne.

109. Vital Records of Craftsbury, VT, 1797-1868 (Craftsbury, Orleans Co., Vermont, Town, Clerk, 1903. FHL MF # 0028021), Bk. 1, p.50. Listed as Joseph C. in the records.

110. Bender, Lucy Rearden, compiler, Genealogy and History of Peirce and Darby Families with Collateral Lineages of Warren, Fiske, Conant, Bemis and Others from Rognwald 931 A.A. to (Typescript compiled by Lucy Rearden Bender, Langley Field, Virginia, 1936. 78p;), Listed in this source as Joseph Crawford.

111. Bender, Lucy Rearden, compiler, Genealogy and History of Peirce and Darby Families with Collateral Lineages of Warren, Fiske, Conant, Bemis and Others from Rognwald 931 A.A. to (Typescript compiled by Lucy Rearden Bender, Langley Field, Virginia, 1936. 78p;).

112. "National Register Nomination of the L. Haas Store," USGenWeb Archives, <http://www.usgwarchives.org/il/white/whitehis.htm>, submitted by Cindy Birk Conley, July 1997, "Son Hail Storms...did not marry, and built an attractive residence on Third Street in what was then called West Carmi in 1882, after the death of his mother."

113. Young, Verla Fleck, Gone But Not Forgotten, Extracts of Obituaries and Death Notices from White County Illinois Area Newspapers, Vol. 1, 1819-1927.

114. Website: Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, Illinois State Archives, <http://www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html>, John Storms and Lucy Hick married 6 July 1837, Gallatin Co., vol. 1, p.113.

115. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, Stark County, p.197, family #39.

116. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Find A Grave Memorial# 64828298; gives date of birth as 9 Aug 1817 and death as 12 Jul 1862.

117. Email from CeCe Moore to Anne Field, May 2011, CeCe Moore is a Gillette descendant and researcher.

118. Ketelsen family tree, Ancestry.com, Tree owner is Betty Ketelsen, unverified information.

119. Email from Lyn Sellers to Anne Field, May 2011, Lyn Sellers is a Gillette descendant and researcher.

120. Probate Records: Daniel Stewart, 1839, Gallatin County, Illinois, Probate Records, Probate files, box 87, FHL MF 978196, Celinda Stewart is named in the probate files as the widow of Daniel Stewart.

121. Marriage record: Celinda Peirce & Daniel Stewart, 1837, Gallatin County, Illinois marriages, 1830-1858, Copied from record books 1 and 2, by Betty Head. Carrier Mills, Illinois : J.V. Murphy, c1985, p.58: Daniel Stewart & Celinda Purce. The record is in vol. 1, p.114 of the marriage records.

122. Marriage record: Celinda Peirce Stewart & Martin D. Gillette Jr, Gallatin County, Illinois marriages, 1830-1858, Copied from record books 1 and 2, by Betty Head. Carrier Mills, Illinois : J.V. Murphy, c1985, p.25. Original record in vol. 1, p.114.

---

## Source Citations

---

123. Email from Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field (descendant of Eliza Pierce Towle;), 16 Dec 2008, family group sheet attachment. information is from the Loudon Vital Records but his date of birth in the family Bible is 13 April.

124. Letter to Daughter Helen from her father Albert Towle, 1878, Copy of original letter written 17 Feb 1878 in Beatrice, Nebraska, which includes births, marriages and deaths for his family; copy of letter in possession of Sally V. Houston, descendant, "Israel Day Towle was born in Lowden New Hampshire. April 13 A.D. 1787."

125. Email from Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field (descendant of Eliza Pierce Towle;), 16 Dec 2008, family group sheet attachment.

126. Letter to Daughter Helen from her father Albert Towle, 1878, Copy of original letter written 17 Feb 1878 in Beatrice, Nebraska, which includes births, marriages and deaths for his family; copy of letter in possession of Sally V. Houston, descendant, "Albert Towle was born in Luzerne N.Y. Jan'y. 6, 1817."

127. Letter to Daughter Helen from her father Albert Towle, 1878, Copy of original letter written 17 Feb 1878 in Beatrice, Nebraska, which includes births, marriages and deaths for his family; copy of letter in possession of Sally V. Houston, descendant.

128. Towle Family Bible, pages copied and sent by Sally V. Houston to Anne Field, 2 June 2011.

129. Email from Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field (descendant of Eliza Pierce Towle;), 16 Dec 2008, family group sheet attachment. information came from a Towle family letter.

130. Letter to Daughter Helen from her father Albert Towle, 1878, Copy of original letter written 17 Feb 1878 in Beatrice, Nebraska, which includes births, marriages and deaths for his family; copy of letter in possession of Sally V. Houston, descendant, Almon Niah Towle born Brunswick. Feby. 10, 1819.

131. Correspondence: Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field, from a Family Group Sheet for Eliza Peirce, Dec. 2008.

132. Email from Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field (descendant of Eliza Pierce Towle;), 16 Dec 2008, family group sheet attachment. information came from the Israel Day Towle family bible.

133. Letter to Daughter Helen from her father Albert Towle, 1878, Copy of original letter written 17 Feb 1878 in Beatrice, Nebraska, which includes births, marriages and deaths for his family; copy of letter in possession of Sally V. Houston, descendant, Henry Towle born Brunswick NY Oct 7, 1820.

134. Email from Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field (descendant of Eliza Pierce Towle;), 16 Dec 2008, family group sheet attachment. information came from the Israel Day Towle family bible.

135. Email from Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field (descendant of Eliza Pierce Towle;), 16 Dec 2008, family group sheet attachment. information came from the Israel Day Towle family bible.

136. Letter to Daughter Helen from her father Albert Towle, 1878, Copy of original letter written 17 Feb 1878 in Beatrice, Nebraska, which includes births, marriages and deaths for his family; copy of letter in possession of Sally V. Houston, descendant, Adelia Towle born Brunswick NY Nov. 9, 1822.

137. Email from Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field (descendant of Eliza Pierce Towle;), 16 Dec 2008, family group sheet attachment. information came from the Israel Day Towle family bible.

138. Email from Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field (descendant of Eliza Pierce Towle;), 16 Dec 2008, family group sheet attachment. information came from the Israel Day Towle family bible.

139. Letter to Daughter Helen from her father Albert Towle, 1878, Copy of original letter written 17 Feb 1878 in Beatrice, Nebraska, which includes births, marriages and deaths for his family; copy of letter in possession of Sally V. Houston, descendant, Israel Towle Jr. born Brunswick NY Oct. 20, 1825.

140. Email from Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field (descendant of Eliza Pierce Towle;), 16 Dec 2008, family group sheet attachment. information came from the Israel Day Towle family bible.

141. Towle Family Bible, pages copied and sent by Sally V. Houston to Anne Field, 2 June 2011, Bible gives the marriage date as the 19th but the Statewide marriage index gives it as the 17th of December.

142. Website: Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, Illinois State Archives, <http://www.ilsos.gov/Genealogy/MWeb/marrsrch.html>, Israel Towle and Elizabeth Reynolds, married 17 Dec 1846, Gallatin Co., vol. 2, p.18. The family Bible gives the date as the 19th of December.

143. Email from Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field (descendant of Eliza Pierce Towle;), 16 Dec 2008, family group sheet attachment. information came from the Israel Day Towle family bible.

---

## Source Citations

---

144. Letter to Daughter Helen from her father Albert Towle, 1878, Copy of original letter written 17 Feb 1878 in Beatrice, Nebraska, which includes births, marriages and deaths for his family; copy of letter in possession of Sally V. Houston, descendant, Jane Elizabeth Towle born Brunswick NY Sept. 7, 1827.
145. Email from Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field (descendant of Eliza Pierce Towle;), 16 Dec 2008, family group sheet attachment. information came from the Israel Day Towle family bible.
146. Letter to Daughter Helen from her father Albert Towle, 1878, Copy of original letter written 17 Feb 1878 in Beatrice, Nebraska, which includes births, marriages and deaths for his family; copy of letter in possession of Sally V. Houston, descendant, Charles Porter Towle born Brunswick NY Oct. 25, 1828.
147. Email from Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field (descendant of Eliza Pierce Towle;), 16 Dec 2008, family group sheet attachment. information from a notice of death of C.P. Towle, in the "Putnam Record", , 28 Jul 1898.
148. Email from Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field (descendant of Eliza Pierce Towle;), 16 Dec 2008, family group sheet attachment. information came from the Israel Day Towle family bible.
149. Letter to Daughter Helen from her father Albert Towle, 1878, Copy of original letter written 17 Feb 1878 in Beatrice, Nebraska, which includes births, marriages and deaths for his family; copy of letter in possession of Sally V. Houston, descendant, Harriet Narcissa Towle born Brunswick NY Dec. 29, 1830.
150. Email from Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field (descendant of Eliza Pierce Towle;), 16 Dec 2008, family group sheet attachment. information came from the Israel Day Towle family bible.
151. Letter to Daughter Helen from her father Albert Towle, 1878, Copy of original letter written 17 Feb 1878 in Beatrice, Nebraska, which includes births, marriages and deaths for his family; copy of letter in possession of Sally V. Houston, descendant, Lucy H. Towle born Equality Ills. Apr 23, 1833.
152. Email from Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field (descendant of Eliza Pierce Towle;), 16 Dec 2008, family group sheet attachment. information came from the Israel Day Towle family bible.
153. Towle Family Bible, pages copied and sent by Sally V. Houston to Anne Field, 2 June 2011, Source gives place of death as Equality, IL.
154. Correspondence: Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field, Descendant chart, sent July 2011.
155. Email from Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field (descendant of Eliza Pierce Towle;), 16 Dec 2008, family group sheet attachment. information came from the Israel Day Towle family bible.
156. Letter to Daughter Helen from her father Albert Towle, 1878, Copy of original letter written 17 Feb 1878 in Beatrice, Nebraska, which includes births, marriages and deaths for his family; copy of letter in possession of Sally V. Houston, descendant, Chalon A. Towle born Equality Ills. Oct. 4, 1836.
157. Email from Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field (descendant of Eliza Pierce Towle;), 16 Dec 2008, family group sheet attachment. information came from his pension records, NARA.
158. Correspondence: Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field, from a Family Group Sheet for Eliza Peirce, Dec. 2008 - from the Illinois Statewide Marriage Index.
159. Email from Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field (descendant of Eliza Pierce Towle;), 16 Dec 2008, family group sheet attachment. information came from the Israel Day Towle family bible.
160. Letter to Daughter Helen from her father Albert Towle, 1878, Copy of original letter written 17 Feb 1878 in Beatrice, Nebraska, which includes births, marriages and deaths for his family; copy of letter in possession of Sally V. Houston, descendant, Joseph W. Towle born Equality Ills. Apr. 9, 1838.
161. Email from Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field (descendant of Eliza Pierce Towle;), 16 Dec 2008, family group sheet attachment. information came from the Israel Day Towle family bible.
162. 1810 U.S. Census, Vermont. Orleans County (Heritage Quest, 2000;), p.795. M252, Roll 64. Jarvis would be one of 3 males ages 0-10.
163. 1820 U.S. Census. Illinois. White County (National Archives Roll: M33\_11. Township is listed as North of West. Accessed at Ancestry.com, January 2009;), p. 182. Jarvis Jr. would have been one of the two males ages 16-26. Another sources puts the family in Gallatin County. The location below the family in the census is the Fox River Precinct which would be east of Carmi.
164. 1830 U.S. Census. Illinois, Jefferson County, No Township Listed, p.209. Jarvis is indexed in Ancestry as Jarvis Purce.

## Source Citations

---

165. Website: General Land Office Records, Bureau of Land Management, Dept. of the Interior, <http://www.glorerecords.blm.gov/search/default.aspx#searchTabIndex=0&searchByTypeIndex=0>, Doc. #775, Access. #IL0060\_\_282.
166. Gallatin County, Illinois, Court Records, Will and Bond Records, 1849-1901, p.59-61. FHL MF 0977822, item 1.
167. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Equality, p.412, #135. Jarvis' daughter Permelia is living with them and four of Elewisa's Gatewood children are living with them as well as Jarvis and Elewisa's daughter Mary E.
168. Murphy, J.V, Saline County, 1855 Illinois state census (Carrier Mills, Illinois : J.V. Murphy, c1986;), p.92.
169. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, Harrisburg, p.112, #796. Jarvis is married to Elewise; Mary E. is the only child still at home; Unite Barnes, 41, is living with them and a child Louise Barnes, age 3. Unite is listed as a servant.
170. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County.
171. 1865 State Census. Illinois, Saline County, Harrisburg, p.2, #9. FHC MF 0545773.
172. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, Harrisburg, p.14.
173. 1880 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, p.76.
174. Obituary of Jarvis Pierce, d.1880 (The Local Record, Shawneetown, Gallatin County, Illinois, 17 July 1880. The obituary was copied from the Harrisburg Chronicle, Harrisburg, Saline County, Illinois;).
175. Probate Records Abstracts, Saline County, Illinois, Vol. 1 & 2, by Shirley Shewmake. Saline Co. Genealogy Society, 1987, Abstract is on p.24.
176. Probate Docket of Jarvis Pierce (d.1880)--Court proceedings (Harrisburg, Illinois: Saline County Courthouse, Probate Box 19, #1;), Wednesday, January 23, 1884. Eliza Allen, deceased, is named as a daughter of Jarvis Pierce.
177. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, Jefferson County, Family #1005. Birth date estimated from age on 1850 census, 28.
178. Jefferson County, Illinois, Marriages, 1819-1916, Marriage register A-Z 1819-1891, Jefferson County, IL, County Clerk, FHL MF 1004738, Vol. 1. FHC MF 1004738.
179. Jefferson County, Illinois, Marriages, 1819-1916, Marriage register A-Z 1819-1891, Jefferson County, IL, County Clerk, FHL MF 1004738, Vol. 1. FHC MF 1004738. Two references to the marriage were found, both with the same date. One listed vol. 1, p.31 and one listed vol. 2, p.1.
180. Marriage Listing for Permelia C. Pierce and Amos Shain, 6 April 1854 (Bernard W. Moore, Saline County, Illinois, Marriages, 1847-1880. Thomson, Illinois, Heritage House, 1976;).
181. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Equality, p.412.
182. Jackson, Ronald Vern, Illinois 1860 Mortality Census Index (North Salt Lake, Utah, AISI;), p.273. Age at death in 1859 was 24.
183. Jackson, Ronald Vern, Illinois 1860 Mortality Census Index (North Salt Lake, Utah, AISI;), p.273.
184. Marriage Listing for Permelia C. Pierce and Amos Shain, 6 April 1854 (Bernard W. Moore, Saline County, Illinois, Marriages, 1847-1880. Thomson, Illinois, Heritage House, 1976;), Her name has a middle initial of C.
185. Saline County, Illinois, Marriage Records, Vol. 1, p.104.
186. Court Proceedings, Harrisburg, Saline Co., Illinois, Wednesday, January 23, 1884. Listed in the probate record as James Pierce, deceased, son of Jarvis Pierce, deceased.
187. Probate Docket of Jarvis Pierce (d.1880)--Court proceedings (Harrisburg, Illinois: Saline County Courthouse, Probate Box 19, #1;), January 23, 1884. Listed in the probate record as a child of Jarvis Pierce, deceased.
188. Court Proceedings, Harrisburg, Saline Co., Illinois, Wednesday, January 23, 1884.
189. IGI: International Genealogical Index, database, FamilySearch.org, from Patron Ordinance submission sheets, 1969-1991, accessed May 2015. Eliwisa A. Hubbard born 2 Oct 1807, Logan Co., KY, father: Robert Hubbard (unverified information).
190. Website: The Furminger Family Tree: Descendants of Bushrot, [www.furminger.org.uk/](http://www.furminger.org.uk/). Accessed April 2015. Unverified information, Eliwisa A. Hubbard, born abt 1805 in KY to Adolphus F. Hubbard.

---

## Source Citations

---

191. Email correspondence: Kathie Crest Thatcher, Descendent of Elewisa Hubbard Gatewood Pierce, Kathie has a copy of the death certificate with date and place of death.
192. Website: The Furminger Family Tree: Descendants of Bushrot, [www.furminger.org.uk/](http://www.furminger.org.uk/). Accessed April 2015. Unverified information, death was 21 Dec 1877 in St. Louis, MO - from St. Louis city Death Records 1850-1908, Ancestry.com database).
193. Record of death: Elewisa Hubbard Gatewood, 1877, Certificate #7647, City of St. Louis, [Missouri], Vital Records Department. Elewisa A. Gatewood, died 21 Dec 1877 at 1828 N. 11th, age 72, widowed, A. Kron, undertaker, burial at Friedens. Vol. 8, p.153, Regis. #6387.
194. Divorce: Jarvis Pierce and Elewisa Gatewood, Circuit Court, Harrisburg, Saline County, Illinois. File #89, vol. 1.
195. Divorce: Jarvis Pierce and Elewisa Gatewood, Circuit Court, Harrisburg, Saline County, Illinois. File 89, vol. 1.
196. Brimm, Mary Douglas and Rebecca Dardeen Schmook, compilers, Early Saline County, Illinois, Court Records. Divorce Abstracts, 1847-1886, Vol. 1 (Harrisburg, Illinois: Saline County Genealogical Society;), p.20. Jarvis Pierce vs. E.A.R. (Gatewood) Pierce.
197. Brimm, Mary Douglas and Rebecca Dardeen Schmook, compilers, Early Saline County, Illinois, Court Records. Chancery, March 1864-September 1870 (Saline County Genealogical Society, 1994;), p.54.
198. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Equality, p.412, #135. Elewisa A., 42, born KY.
199. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, Harrisburg, p.112, #796.
200. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Indian Creek Precinct, p.48, Family 368.
201. Court Proceedings, Harrisburg, Saline Co., Illinois, Wednesday, January 23, 1884. Listed in the probate record as Mollie Phillips, Jarvis Pierce's daughter.
202. Probate Docket of Jarvis Pierce (d.1880)--Court proceedings (Harrisburg, Illinois: Saline County Courthouse, Probate Box 19, #1;), Final report for the estate of Jarvis Pierce names Mollie Phillips as the daughter of Jarvis Pierce.
203. Death Certificate: Julia Jeanette Whitted, Registrar of Vital Statistics, Pinellas Co. Health Dept, St. Petersburg, Florida, 26 August 1982, First name is Mary, last name Unknown. Mrs. Clarence E. Whitted was informant for death certificate.
204. Death Certificate: Mary E. (Pierce) Phillips, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Florida State Board of Health, State File #1410.
205. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, Census indicates that Elewisa was born in Illinois in November 1847.
206. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Equality, p.412, #135.
207. Death Certificate: Mary E. (Pierce) Phillips, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Florida State Board of Health, State File #1410, Died Jan. 16, 1929, in St. Petersburg of chronic myocarditis; contributory cause of death, very large uterine fibroid. Age 84.
208. Historic Greenwood Cemetery webpage (Pinellas Genealogy Society, Burial database, <http://www.historicgreenwood.com/pages/homepage.html>; accessed 14 July 2008), Database notes that no headstone could be located but she is buried in the same plot as Zephaniah, from the lot owner list; dates were extracted from obituary; burial was in NE 1/4, section 14.
209. Death Certificate: Julia Jeanette Whitted, Registrar of Vital Statistics, Pinellas Co. Health Dept, St. Petersburg, Florida, 26 August 1982.
210. Pension Application of Zephaniah Phillips (Washington, D.C., Dept. of the Interior, Bureau of Pensions, 1898;), Certificate #216678. Pension form filled out by Z. Phillips, 4 June, 1898. Gives wife's name, date & place of marriage.
211. Saline Co., Illinois, Marriage Records, Vol. A, C-D, 1855-1880 (Clerk of the County Court, Saline Co., Illinois. FHL MF 0965056), Vol. A, p.137. Marriage record of Mary E. Price (Pierce) to Zephaniah Phillips, Oct. 2, 1862.
212. Saline County, Illinois, Probate Records, , Vol. 6, Box 65-8, Source gives date of death.
213. Probate Records Abstracts, Saline County, Illinois, Vol. 6, by Shirley Shewmake. Saline Co. Genealogy Society, 1987, Unity Barnes abstract is on p.37.
214. Probate Docket of Jarvis Pierce (d.1880)--Court proceedings (Harrisburg, Illinois: Saline County Courthouse, Probate Box 19, #1;), Final report for the estate of Jarvis Pierce. Names Dora Pierce as child of Jarvis Pierce.

---

## Source Citations

---

215. Website: FamilySearch.org, Louisiana Deaths, 1850-1875; 1894-1954 for Dora Etta Burgner; FHL MF 2180248 Louisiana death records/certificates, ca. 1850-1875, 1894-1954; indexes, 1900-1954; Acadia - Iberia parishes, vols. 13 - 17. Certificate #6530. Dora Etta Burgner is the name on the death record/certificate.

216. Saline Co., Illinois, Marriage Records, Vol. A, C-D, 1855-1880 (Clerk of the County Court, Saline Co., Illinois. FHL MF 0965056), Book D, p.348. Dora was 19 in the marriage license/certificate.

217. Death certificate: Dora Etta Burgner, Louisiana State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Cert. #6530. Death was 14 June 1935 in Oakdale, Allen, LA. Informant was husband F.C. Burgner. FHL MF 2180248, Dora was a housewife, age 74, born Harrisonburg [sic], IL. Father was Jarvis Perce, born Michigan; mother and her birthplace unknown. Dora's date of birth was Nov 20, no year given.

218. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Find A Grave memorial #7244720; Dora E. Burgner, born 1860, died 1935, Oakdale Cemetery, Oakdale, Allen Parish, LA.

219. Saline Co., Illinois, Marriage Records, Vol. A, C-D, 1855-1880 (Clerk of the County Court, Saline Co., Illinois. FHL MF 0965056), Book D, p.348. In marriage license and certificate Fred Burgner has the middle initial C.

220. Saline Co., Illinois, Marriage Records, Vol. A, C-D, 1855-1880 (Clerk of the County Court, Saline Co., Illinois. FHL MF 0965056), Book D, p.348.

221. 1820 U.S. Census. Illinois. White County (National Archives Roll: M33\_11. Township is listed as North of West. Accessed at Ancestry.com, January 2009;), William Rearden is head of household; Elmira is listed as a female age 16-25.

222. 1830 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Copy of census page from Ancestry.com, Listed under William Rearden, head of household.

223. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Grayville, p.6, family #553.

224. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Town 9, Range 9E, 3d P.M, p.8, family #668.

225. Gravestone: William Rearden, 1846, The gravestone is located in the Grayville Cemetery, Grayville, White Co., Illinois, The original gravestone, which gave William's county of birth in Kentucky, was vandalized and replaced with a new one by the Daughters of the War of 1812. The old one gave his place of birth as Woodford County, KY. Date of birth was 3 Feb 1793.

226. Unconfirmed family tree on Ancestry.com, Unconfirmed family tree on Ancestry.com, Source gives Grayville, Hamilton Co., but Grayville is in White and Edwards Counties.

227. Gravestone: William Rearden, 1846, The gravestone is located in the Grayville Cemetery, Grayville, White Co., Illinois, The original gravestone was vandalized and replaced with a new one by the Daughters of the War of 1812. His date of death on the gravestone is 1 Dec 1846.

228. Gravestone: William Rearden, 1846, The gravestone is located in the Grayville Cemetery, Grayville, White Co., Illinois.

229. Wilder, Minnie S., compiler, Kentucky Soldiers of the War of 1812, Reprinted by Clearfield, 1931; originally published by the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, Soldiers of the War of 1812, Frankfort, KY, 1891, William Rearden was a bugler in Capt. Virgil McCracken's Company, First Rifle Regiment, Kentucky Militia.

230. 1820 U.S. Census. Illinois. White County (National Archives Roll: M33\_11. Township is listed as North of West. Accessed at Ancestry.com, January 2009;), p.382. One white male age 25-44 (Wm) and 1 white female age 16-25 (Elmira). A box is checked which (hard to decipher) indicates he was engaged in commerce or agriculture. They are neighbors of Jarvis Peirce Sr. & family, Elmira's father, mother & family.

231. 1830 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Copy of census page from Ancestry.com, 2 males under 5, 2 males 5-10, one male 40-50; 1 female under 5, 1 female 15-20, 1 female 20-30.

232. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Shawneetown, p.6, family #226.

233. Glen Miner, compiler, Gallatin County, Illinois, Cemeteries. Supplement: First or Original Land Office Grants by U. S. Government in Gallatin County, Illinois, 1814-1876, Thomson, Illinois: Heritage House, 1973, p.53.

234. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Birth year from gravestone, Westwood Cemetery, Shawneetown, Gallatin Co., IL. Find A Grave Memorial# 43780706.

235. Libby Alcorn Family Tree, on Ancestry.com, unverified information.

236. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Death year from gravestone, Westwood Cemetery,

---

## Source Citations

---

Shawneetown, Gallatin Co., IL. Find A Grave Memorial# 43780706.

237. Libby Alcorn Family Tree, on Ancestry.com, unverified information, Full date of death and place of death are from this source.

238. Glen Miner, compiler, Gallatin County, Illinois, Cemeteries. Supplement: First or Original Land Office Grants by U. S. Government in Gallatin County, Illinois, 1814-1876, Thomson, Illinois: Heritage House, 1973, p.53: Reardon, John E. 1821-1908.

239. Website: Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, Illinois State Archives, <http://www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html>, J.E. Rearden and E.L. Wilson, 29 July 1848, Book 2, p.53.

240. Record of Marriage: John Edward Rearden and Lucinda "Lucy" Wilson, License, 18 July, & Certificate, 29 July 1848, Gallatin Co., IL. Marriage Bk. 2, p.53. FHL MF 2188813.

241. History and Families of Gallatin County, Illinois, Vol. I, -1998. Gallatin County Historical Society, 1988; Turner Publishing Co., Paducah, KY, p.251; the article on James S. Rearden notes his brother's name as George W.Rearden.

242. History and Families of Gallatin County, Illinois, Vol. I, -1998. Gallatin County Historical Society, 1988; Turner Publishing Co., Paducah, KY, p.251.

243. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Alexander County, City of Cairo, p.23, Fam. #140.

244. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Shawneetown, family #242.

245. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Shawneetown, family #242; James S. Rearden.

246. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Shawneetown, family #242; James S. Rearden, age 22, born Illinois.

247. Website: Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, Illinois State Archives, <http://www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html>, James Siddall Rearden married Achsah Ann Leech on 7 Feb 1849 in Gallatin County, vol. 2, p.61.

248. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Shawneetown, p.2, family #14.

249. History and Families of Gallatin County, Illinois, Vol. I, -1998. Gallatin County Historical Society, 1988; Turner Publishing Co., Paducah, KY, pp.250-51.

250. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Grayville, p.6, family #553;.

251. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Grayville, p.6, family #553; Charles Rearden, age 16, born IL.

252. *1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Adams County*, 22 July 1870, p.6, fam. #46; accessed census image at FamilySearch.org, Dec 2011.

253. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Gold Hill Township, 19 June 1900, E.D. 40, Sheet 11B, Family #205; accessed image at FamilySearch.org, Dec 2011.

254. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Gold Hill Township, 19 June 1900, E.D. 40, Sheet 11B, Family #209; accessed image at FamilySearch.org, Dec 2011.

255. Website: Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, Illinois State Archives, <http://www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html>, George L. Boyd and Ella Reardon, 3 Dec 1865, McLean Co., IL, Book E, p.94.

256. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Cane Creek Precinct, Family #47; Joseph C. Pearce, age 35, born VT, farmer.

257. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Town 8, Range 10 E, 3 P.M., Family #290, page 2, Joseph Pierce, age 51, born Vermont.

258. Website: Illinois State Archives, <http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/archives.html>, Illinois Public Domain Land Tract Sales Database: <http://www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/pubdomsrch.html>. Vol. 110, p.43.

259. Website: General Land Office Records, Bureau of Land Management, Dept. of the Interior, <http://www.glorerecords.blm.gov/search/default.aspx#searchTabIndex=0&searchByTypeIndex=0>, Doc. #2368, Accession #IL1630\_\_332.

260. Website: General Land Office Records, Bureau of Land Management, Dept. of the Interior,



## Source Citations

---

<http://www.glorerecords.blm.gov/search/default.aspx#searchTabIndex=0&searchByTypeIndex=0>, Document #4385, Accession #s IL1870\_\_488 & IL1670\_\_279.

261. Website: Illinois State Archives, <http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/archives.html>, Illinois Public Domain Land Tract Sales Database: <http://www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/pubdmsrch.html>, vol. 110, p.190.

262. Website: General Land Office Records, Bureau of Land Management, Dept. of the Interior, <http://www.glorerecords.blm.gov/search/default.aspx#searchTabIndex=0&searchByTypeIndex=0>, Doc. #10180, Accession #IL1770\_\_090.

263. Website: General Land Office Records, Bureau of Land Management, Dept. of the Interior, <http://www.glorerecords.blm.gov/search/default.aspx#searchTabIndex=0&searchByTypeIndex=0>, Doc. #17357, Accession #IL2050\_\_152.

264. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Cane Creek Precinct, Family #47; Martha Pearce, age 26, born TN.

265. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Town 8, Range 10 E, 3 P.M., Family #290, page 2, Martha A. Pierce, age 36, born TN.

266. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Cane Creek Precinct, Family #47; Oliver, age 1, born Illinois.

267. Glen Miner, compiler, Gallatin County, Illinois, Cemeteries. Supplement: First or Original Land Office Grants by U. S. Government in Gallatin County, Illinois, 1814-1876, Thomson, Illinois: Heritage House, 1973, p.81: Pierce, Oliver 7-9-1859 d 7-27-1915.

268. Glen Miner, compiler, Gallatin County, Illinois, Cemeteries. Supplement: First or Original Land Office Grants by U. S. Government in Gallatin County, Illinois, 1814-1876, Thomson, Illinois: Heritage House, 1973.

269. Website: Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, Illinois State Archives, <http://www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html>, Oliver Pierce married Eliza L. Harvey, 23 Dec 1874, Gallatin Co., vol C, p.47.

270. Website: Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950, Illinois State Archives, Cuma Pierce Young, died 29 Apr 1933, Ridgway, Gallatin Co., cert. #300047.

271. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Find A Grave Memorial# 48482638; Cuma Pierce Young, birth 1851, death 1933, wife of Milton P. Young, burial Asbury Cemetery, Ridgway.

272. Website: General Land Office Records, Bureau of Land Management, Dept. of the Interior, <http://www.glorerecords.blm.gov/search/default.aspx#searchTabIndex=0&searchByTypeIndex=0>, Doc. #16085, Accession #IL1870\_\_488.

273. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Find A Grave Memorial# 48482638.

274. Website: Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, Illinois State Archives, <http://www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html>.

275. Website: Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, Illinois State Archives, <http://www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html>, Milton P. Young married Mrs. Cuma Halley, 6 Nov 1870, Gallatin Co., vol. B, p.294.

276. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Find A Grave Memorial# 14016860; Cpl. Milton P. Young, burial Asbury Cemetery, Ridgway, Gallatin Co., IL.

277. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Find A Grave Memorial# 14016860.

278. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Carmi, District 13, Family #26, sheet 4: Lucy T. Storms, age 39, born VT.

279. 1880 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Carmi, page 357; Lucy T. Storms, widow, age 69, born New York, living with son Hail Storms.

280. Davis, Patricia, Obituaries of White County Illinois, & Other (less-important) Areas of The World; Abstracts from films of White County Illinois Newspapers, Vol. I: 1872-1896, p.4.

281. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Carmi, District 13, Family #26, sheet 4: John Storms, age 50, born PA, surveyor.

282. "National Register Nomination of the L. Haas Store," USGenWeb Archives, <http://www.usgwarchives.org/il/white/whitehis.htm>, submitted by Cindy Birk Conley, July 1997, Source gives place of birth as

## Source Citations

---

Harrisburg, PA.

283. "National Register Nomination of the L. Haas Store," USGenWeb Archives, <http://www.usgwarchives.org/il/white/whitehis.htm>, submitted by Cindy Birk Conley, July 1997, My assumption is that John Storms died in White County; only the year of death comes from this source.
284. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County.
285. "National Register Nomination of the L. Haas Store," USGenWeb Archives, <http://www.usgwarchives.org/il/white/whitehis.htm>, submitted by Cindy Birk Conley, July 1997.
286. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Carmi, District 13, Family #26, sheet 4: Hale Storms, age 12, born Illinois.
287. 1900 U.S. Census. Indiana, Vanderburgh County, 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County.
288. "Storms Business Block-L," US GenWeb Archives, Illinois, White County, <http://www.usgwarchives.org/il/white/whitehis.htm>, submitted by Cindy Birk Conley, July 1997.
289. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Carmi, District 13, Family #26, sheet 4: Hale, age 12, born Illinois.
290. 1880 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Carmi, p.357; Hail Storms, Born Illinois, age 40.
291. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Carmi, E.D. 110, Ward 2, Family #357, 59 3d St., sheet 16B; Hail Storms, born Mar 1838, Illinois, age 62, boarder, grain merchant.
292. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Carmi, District 13, Family #26, sheet 4: Rosetta, age 10, born Illinois.
293. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Carmi Township, E.D. 109, sheet 12A, Family #220;.
294. Young, Verla Fleck, Gone But Not Forgotten, Extracts of Obituaries and Death Notices from White County Illinois Area Newspapers, p.425.
295. Young, Verla Fleck, Gone But Not Forgotten, Extracts of Obituaries and Death Notices from White County Illinois Area Newspapers.
296. Website: Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, Illinois State Archives, <http://www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html>, Sidney Rodgers married Rosetta Storms, 17 Sept 1874, White County, vol. 9.
297. Website: Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, Illinois State Archives, <http://www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html>, Sidney Rodgers married Rosetta Storms 17 Sept 1874, White County, vol. 9.
298. Young, Verla Fleck, Gone But Not Forgotten, Extracts of Obituaries and Death Notices from White County Illinois Area Newspapers, Source gives date of marriage but notes that the marriage was in Galesburg, IL.
299. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Carmi, District 13, Family #26, sheet 4: North Storms, age 8, born Illinois.
300. Young, Verla Fleck, Gone But Not Forgotten, Extracts of Obituaries and Death Notices from White County Illinois Area Newspapers, p.139.
301. Website: Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, Illinois State Archives, <http://www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html>, North Storms married Anna L. Habberton 7 May 1874, Wabash Co., vol. B, p.185.
302. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Carmi, District 13, Family #26, sheet 4: Laura Storms, age 2, born Illinois.
303. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Carmi, District 13, Family #26, sheet 4: Laura Storms, age 2, born Illinois.
304. 1880 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Carmi, p.357; Laura Storms, 29, born Illinois, single, keeping house.
305. 1880 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Carmi, page 357; Cuma, age 27, born Illinois, student.
306. 1880 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Carmi, p.357; Cuma Storms, sister to head of household (Hail Storms), age 27, born Illinois.
307. Website: General Land Office Records, Bureau of Land Management, Dept. of the Interior, <http://www.glorerecords.blm.gov/search/default.aspx#searchTabIndex=0&searchByTypeIndex=0>, Doc. 5954, Access. # IL1700 \_\_.313.

---

## Source Citations

---

308. Website: General Land Office Records, Bureau of Land Management, Dept. of the Interior, <http://www.glorerecords.blm.gov/search/default.aspx#searchTabIndex=0&searchByTypeIndex=0>, Doc. #6923, access. # IL1720\_\_309.
309. Putnam County, Illinois, Land Transaction, Deed Book "O," p.191, 18 Apr 1846, No.1099.
310. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, Stark County, p.197, family #39; Henry R. Peirce, age 34, born NY, merchant.
311. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Stark County, Toulon Township, p.109, family #706.
312. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Find A Grave Memorial# 64828298.
313. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, Stark County, p.197, family #39;.
314. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Find A Grave Memorial# 64828359; date of birth given as 19 Oct 1823.
315. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Find A Grave Memorial# 64828359; death date given as 13 Dec 1874; place of death is assumed.
316. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Find A Grave Memorial# 64828359.
317. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, Stark County, p.197, family #39; Martha Ann, age 26, born Indiana.
318. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Stark County, Toulon, p.6, family #49.
319. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, Stark County, p.197, family #39; Isabella A. Peirce, age 7, born Illinois.
320. Death certificate: Isabella A. Pierce, 1924, State of Illinois, Dept. of Public Health, Div. of Vital Statistics, Cert. # 14265. FHL MF1452448, Death certificates for the state of Illinois, 1916-1945, excluding Chicago.
321. Death certificate: Isabella A. Pierce, 1924, State of Illinois, Dept. of Public Health, Div. of Vital Statistics, Cert. # 14265. FHL MF1452448, Death certificates for the state of Illinois, 1916-1945, excluding Chicago, Cause of death: bronchial pneumonia.
322. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Stark County, Toulon Township, p.109, family #706; Isabella Peirce, age 17, born Illinois.
323. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Stark County, Toulon, p.6, family #49; Isabella Pierce, age 26, born Illinois.
324. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, Stark County, Toulon, E.D. 134, sheet 5B, family #124.
325. 1910 U.S. Census. Illinois, Stark County, Toulon, E.D. 126, sheet 10B, family #265.
326. 1920 U.S. Census. Illinois, Stark County, Toulon, E.D. 153, sheet 13B, Family #334.
327. Death certificate: Harlan W. Pierce, 1922, State of Illinois, Dept. of Public Health, Div. of Vital Statistics, cert. #35087. FHL MF 1556744: Death certificates for the state of Illinois, 1916-1945, excluding Chicago.
328. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, Stark County, p.197, family #39; Harlan N. Peirce, age 4, born Illinois.
329. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Stark County, Toulon Township, p.109, family #706; Harlan Peirce, age 14, born Illinois.
330. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Stark County, Toulon, p.6, family #49; Harlan Pierce, age 23, born Illinois.
331. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Stark County, Toulon Township, p.109, family #706; Name in census is Corrian N. Peirce.
332. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Find A Grave Memorial# 64828223; name on gravestone is Corrance N. Pierce.
333. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Stark County, Toulon Township, p.109, family #706; Corrian N. Peirce, age 6, born Illinois.
334. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Find A Grave Memorial# 64828223; date of birth on tombstone is 20 Mar 1854.
335. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Find A Grave Memorial# 64828223; date of death on tombstone is 3 Jul 1930, place of death is assumed.
336. Death certificate: Corrance Noble Pierce, 1930, State of Illinois, Dept. of Public Health, Cert. #28591. FHL MF

## Source Citations

---

- 1644132: Death certificates for the state of Illinois, 1916-1945, excluding Chicago.
337. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Find A Grave Memorial# 64828223.
338. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Stark County, Toulon Township, p.109, family #706; listed as Corrian N. Peirce, age 6, born Illinois.
339. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Stark County, Toulon, p.6, family #49; Corance Pierce, age 16, born Illinois.
340. 1930 U.S. Census. Illinois, Stark County, Toulon, Family #25, Sheet 1B, E.D. 10.
341. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Stark County, Toulon Township, p.109, family #706; listed as Mariellan C. Peirce.
342. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Find A Grave Memorial# 64828273; name on tombstone is Henry M. Pierce.
343. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Stark County, Toulon, p.6, family #49;.
344. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Find A Grave Memorial# 64828273; date of birth on tombstone is 29 June 1857.
345. Death certificate: Henry M. Pierce, 1931, State of Illinois, Dept. of Public Health, Div. of Vital Statistics, cert. #38101. FHL MF 1653949: Death certificates for the state of Illinois, 1916-1945, excluding Chicago.
346. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Find A Grave Memorial# 64828273; date of death on tombstone is 28 Sept 1931; place of death assumed.
347. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Find A Grave Memorial# 64828273.
348. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Stark County, Toulon Township, p.109, family #706; Mariellan C. Peirce, age 3, born Illinois.
349. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Stark County, Toulon, p.6, family #49; Marcellus H. Pierce, age 12, born Illinois.
350. Website: Illinois State Archives, <http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/archives.html>, Illinois Public Domain Land Tract Sales Database: <http://www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/pubdomsrch.html>. Vol. 110, p.81.
351. Website: Illinois State Archives, <http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/archives.html>, Illinois Public Domain Land Tract Sales Database: <http://www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/pubdomsrch.html>. Vol. 167, p.279, certificate 4385.
352. Hoffmeyer family tree, Ancestry.com, Tree owner is Marva Hoffmeyer, unverified information, Possibly born in New York.
353. Probate Records: Daniel Stewart, 1839, Gallatin County, Illinois, Probate Records, Probate files, box 87, FHL MF 978196, Doctor's visits started 29 Sept and ended 8 Oct 1839, so death was 8 Oct or soon after.
354. Probate Records: Daniel Stewart, 1839, Gallatin County, Illinois, Probate Records, Probate files, box 87, FHL MF 978196.
355. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Curran Precinct, house number 6, family number 6, line number 34; Wakeman is 11 years old, living with his step-father Martin D. Gillett.
356. Hoffmeyer family tree, Ancestry.com, Tree owner is Marva Hoffmeyer, unverified information.
357. Marriage record: Wakeman Stewart and Martha C. Willis, 1859, Marriage records, Saline County, Illinois, v. A, C-D 1855-1880, p.68, #328. FHL MF 965056.
358. Hoffmeyer family tree, Ancestry.com, Tree owner is Marva Hoffmeyer, unverified information, This source gives Martha's middle name as Catherine.
359. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, Township 8, Range 7 East, Post Office Eldorado, family 209, p.30.
360. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, Township 8, Range 7 East, Post Office Eldorado, family 209, p.30: Martin D. Gillett, age 58, farmer, born NY.
361. Correspondence: Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field, Descendant chart, sent 2011.
362. Letter to Daughter Helen from her father Albert Towle, 1878, Copy of original letter written 17 Feb 1878 in Beatrice,

---

## Source Citations

---

Nebraska, which includes births, marriages and deaths for his family; copy of letter in possession of Sally V. Houston, descendant, name is Kate.

363. Email from Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field (descendant of Eliza Pierce Towle;), 16 Dec 2008, family group sheet attachment. information came from the Israel Day Towle family bible.

364. Email from Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field (descendant of Eliza Pierce Towle;), 16 Dec 2008, family group sheet attachment. information came from the Israel Day Towle family bible.

365. Email from Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field (descendant of Eliza Pierce Towle;), 16 Dec 2008, family group sheet attachment. information came from the Israel Day Towle family bible.

366. Correspondence: Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field, from a Family Group Sheet for Eliza Peirce, Dec. 2008, 1860 census.

367. Email from Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field (descendant of Eliza Pierce Towle;), 16 Dec 2008, family group sheet attachment. information came from the Israel Day Towle family bible.

368. Email from Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field (descendant of Eliza Pierce Towle;), 16 Dec 2008, family group sheet attachment. information came from the Israel Day Towle family bible.

369. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Jefferson County, Mt. Vernon P.O., p.194, Fam. #1342.

370. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, Jefferson County, Family #1005. Birth date estimated from age on 1850 census, 42.

371. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Jefferson County, Mt. Vernon P.O., p.194, Fam. #1342. Age on census is 51.

372. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Memorial #26982499. Gravestone gives age as 58 years.

373. Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947, FamilySearch.org database, In his daughter's death record, her father's place of birth is given as Sunder Co., Tennessee - must be Sumner Co.

374. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Memorial #26982499.

375. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, Jefferson County, Family #1005.

376. Court Proceedings, Harrisburg, Saline Co., Illinois, Wednesday, January 23, 1884. Josephine is named as a daughter of Eliza Pierce Allen.

377. Probate Docket of Jarvis Pierce (d.1880)--Court proceedings (Harrisburg, Illinois: Saline County Courthouse, Probate Box 19, #1;), January 23, 1884. Listed in the probate record as a child of Eliza Allen, deceased.

378. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, Jefferson County, Family #1005. Date of birth estimated from age on 1850 census, 10.

379. Jefferson County, Illinois, Marriages, 1819-1916, Marriage register A-Z 1819-1891, Jefferson County, IL, County Clerk, FHL MF 1004738, Vol. 2, p.265. FHC MF 1004738.

380. Court Proceedings, Harrisburg, Saline Co., Illinois, Wednesday, January 23, 1884. Listed in the probate record as the son of Eliza Pierce Allen.

381. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, Jefferson County, Family #1005. Date of birth estimated from age on 1850 census, 8.

382. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Jefferson County, T2SR3E, Mt. Vernon P.O., p.534, Fam. #380. Thomas is 28 on the 1870 census.

383. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Jefferson County, Mt. Vernon P.O., p.194, Fam. #1342. Thomas is 18.

384. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Jefferson County, T2SR3E, Mt. Vernon P.O., p.534, Fam. #380.

385. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Jefferson County, T2SR3E, Mt. Vernon P.O., p.534, Fam. #380. On 1870 census, married within the year, in March.

386. Website: Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, Illinois State Archives, <http://www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html>, Thomas J. Allen and Carrie J. Hunter married 3 March 1870, Bond County.

387. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Jefferson County, T2SR3E, Mt. Vernon P.O., p.534, Fam. #380. Date of birth estimated from age on 1870 census, 18.

## Source Citations

---

388. Probate Docket of Jarvis Pierce (d.1880)--Court proceedings (Harrisburg, Illinois: Saline County Courthouse, Probate Box 19, #1:), January 23, 1884. Listed in the probate record as a child of Eliza Allen, deceased, and wife of R. P. Orr.
389. Jefferson County, Illinois, Marriages, 1819-1916, Marriage register A-Z 1819-1891, Jefferson County, IL, County Clerk, FHL MF 1004738, Vol. 3, FHC MF 1004738. Sarah has the middle initial P in the marriage record.
390. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, Jefferson County, Family #1005. Date of birth estimated from age on 1850 census, 1.
391. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Jefferson County, Mt. Vernon P.O., p.194, Fam. #1342. Sarah is 11.
392. Jefferson County, Illinois, Marriages, 1819-1916, Marriage register A-Z 1819-1891, Jefferson County, IL, County Clerk, FHL MF 1004738, Vol. 3, FHC MF 1004738. Robert's middle initial is given as P.
393. Jefferson County, Illinois, Marriages, 1819-1916, Marriage register A-Z 1819-1891, Jefferson County, IL, County Clerk, FHL MF 1004738, Vol. 3, FHC MF 1004738.
394. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Carmi Precinct, p.17/299. Date of birth estimated from age on 1870 census, 26.
395. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Carmi Precinct, p.17/299.
396. Probate Docket of Jarvis Pierce (d.1880)--Court proceedings (Harrisburg, Illinois: Saline County Courthouse, Probate Box 19, #1:), January 23, 1884. Listed in the probate record as a child of Eliza Allen, deceased, and wife of Thomas Gowenlock.
397. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Jefferson County, Mt. Vernon P.O., p.194, Fam. #1342. Middle initial C. for Drusilla comes from 1860 census.
398. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Jefferson County, Mt. Vernon P.O., p.194, Fam. #1342. Date of birth estimated from age on 1860 census, 9.
399. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Memorial #77673187.
400. Website: Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, Illinois State Archives, <http://www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html>, Homer Thomas and Druzuilla E. Allen married 15 Sept 1870, Jefferson Co., vol. 3, p.151.
401. Court Proceedings, Harrisburg, Saline Co., Illinois, Wednesday, January 23, 1884. Listed in the probate record as a child of Eliza Pierce Allen.
402. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Jefferson County, Mt. Vernon P.O., p.194, Fam. #1342. Date of birth estimated from age on 1860 census, 6.
403. Probate Docket of Jarvis Pierce (d.1880)--Court proceedings (Harrisburg, Illinois: Saline County Courthouse, Probate Box 19, #1:), In the court proceedings she is listed as Hattie, one of the grandchildren of Jarvis Pierce. However, on one document she is listed as the wife of George E. Allen. Husbands and wives appear to have been listed as children or grandchildren without regard to direct descent.
404. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Jefferson County, Mt. Vernon P.O., p.194, Fam. #1342. Date of birth estimated from age on 1860 census, 4.
405. 1900 U.S. Census. Kansas, Clay County, FHL Microfilm 1240474, Clay Center, Sheet 16A, family 375. Emma M. Gowenlock was born August 1858 in Illinois. In 1860 she is listed as four years old, so she was probably born in 1856 or 1857. She is the mother of two children and has given birth to two children. Her first child was born when she was 24.
406. Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947, FamilySearch.org database, Maybelle Gowenlock, born 6 Oct 1882 in Kokomo, CO, died 28 Oct 1930, Chicago, Cook. IL. father born Eng. Mother: Emma Allen, born Mt. Vernon, IL. Cert. No. 28866. Data extracted from FHL MF 1892692.
407. Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947, FamilySearch.org database, Emma M. Gowenlock, born 27 Aug 1856, Mt. Vernon, IL, died 7 Jan 1935, Chicago, IL, age 78. Buried 9 Jan 1935, Oakwood Cemetery, Chicago. Spouse, Thomas. Father: John R. Allen, born Sunder Co. TN. Mother: Eliza Pierce, born Jefferson Co. IL.
408. Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947, FamilySearch.org database, Emma M. Gowenlock, born 27 Aug 1856, Mt. Vernon, IL, died 7 Jan 1935, Chicago, IL, age 78. Buried 9 Jan 1935, Oakwood Cemetery, Chicago. Spouse, Thomas. Father: John R. Allen, born Sunder [Sumner] Co. TN. Mother: Eliza Pierce, born Jefferson Co. IL.
409. Jefferson County, Illinois, Marriages, 1819-1916, Marriage register A-Z 1819-1891, Jefferson County, IL, County

## Source Citations

---

Clerk, FHL MF 1004738, Vol. 6, p.39, 17 Jan 1876.

410. 1880 U.S. Census. Illinois, Jefferson County, Shiloh Township, E.D. 46, p.57, Family #199. Date of birth estimated from age on 1880 census.

411. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Jefferson County, Mt. Vernon P.O., p.194, Fam. #1342. Date of birth estimated from age on 1860 census, 2.

412. 1880 U.S. Census. Illinois, Jefferson County, Shiloh Township, E.D. 46, p.57, Family #199.

413. Notebooks of Ira Shain, Genealogy Library, Carmi, White County, Illinois.

414. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, p.71/859. Family #494.

415. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, El Dorado P.O., p.11, Family #70.

416. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, p.71/859. Family #494. Robert is 7 mos. old in July 10, 1860 census.

417. Court Proceedings, Harrisburg, Saline Co., Illinois, Wednesday, January 23, 1884. Listed in the probate record as Eliza Pope, deceased, daughter of James Pierce, deceased.

418. Probate Docket of Jarvis Pierce (d.1880)--Court proceedings (Harrisburg, Illinois: Saline County Courthouse, Probate Box 19, #1;), January 23, 1884. Listed in the probate record as a child of James Pierce, deceased.

419. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Perry County, p.43/178, Family # 339. Eliza is listed in 1870 census as Eliza J.

420. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Perry County, p.43/178, Family # 339. Date of birth estimated from age on 1870 census, 22.

421. 1880 U.S. Census. Illinois, Perry County, Du Quoin, E.D. 73, p.30, Family #308. Pleasant Pope is widowed by census date June 17, 1880.

422. Probate Docket of Jarvis Pierce (d.1880)--Court proceedings (Harrisburg, Illinois: Saline County Courthouse, Probate Box 19, #1;), January 23, 1884. Listed in the probate record as the husband of Eliza Pope, deceased, daughter of James Pierce, deceased.

423. Website: Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, Illinois State Archives, <http://www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html>, Pleasant N. Pope and Eliza C. Pierce married 11 Feb 1866, Perry County, vol. 4, p.356.

424. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Equality, p.412, #135. Mary E., 2, born Illinois. Living in the same household are Jarvis' daughter by his first wife, Pamela C., 15; Ephraim H. Gatewood, 15; Nancy V. Gatewood, 12, Isaac I. Gatewood, 9, and Daniel Stanley, a carpenter from Ohio.

425. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Lee County, 1st Ward, p.16, line 23, dwelling #107, family #133. June 6, 1870. Molly, 27, keeping house, born Illinois.

426. 1880 U.S. Census. West Virginia, Ohio County, Wheeling, Ward 5, E.D. 204, p.314. Mary is 32, born Illinois, father born in Vermont, mother born in KY.

427. 1885 State Census. Florida, p.38, June 30, 1885, Family number 389. Mary E., age 38, born Illinois, father born Illinois, mother born Kentucky.

428. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, Sheet 5B, House #131. Mary E., born 1847, age 52, born Illinois, father born VT, mother born KY.

429. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas County, St. Petersburg (FHL Microfilm #1820229), sheet 31A, E.D. 138. Mary Phillips, Head, widow, 72, born Illinois, father born VT, mother born KY.

430. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas County, St. Petersburg (FHL Microfilm #1820229), sheet 31A, E.D. 138.

431. Obituary: Mary Pierce Phillips, 1929, St. Petersburg Times, 17 Jan 1929, St. Petersburg, Florida, p.1.

432. Karl H. Grismer, History of Saint Petersburg, Historical and Biographical (St. Petersburg, Fla., Tourist News Publishing Co., 1924;), States that he was born in Toronto, Canada on March 2, 1837, and that he came to the U.S. when he was two.

433. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, Zephaniah Phillips household, Precinct #1, house #131, p.5B.

---

## Source Citations

---

434. Pinellas Co., Fla., Cemeteries (Family History Ctr. Microfilm 869287;), Date of birth on tombstone is Mar 2, 1837.
435. 1880 U.S. Census. West Virginia, Ohio County, Wheeling, Ward 5, E.D. 204, p.314. Zephaniah born in Toronto, E.Mary in Illinois, Z. Annie, Zephaniah, Jr., and Nettie born in Illinois, C. Eugene in Ohio, and May Ida, born April, 1880, in W. VA. Zephaniah is a cabinet maker.
436. Gravestone: Zephaniah Phillips, Greenwood Cemetery [now Roser Park], St. Petersburg, Florida.
437. Bureau of Vital Statistics, State of Florida, Death Certificate: Zephaniah Phillips, Dept. of Health and Rehabilitative Services, State Board of Health, Jacksonville, Fla, Died 21 Jan. 1903, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough Co., from chronic Bright's Disease. Age 65.
438. Pinellas Co., Fla., Cemeteries (Family History Ctr. Microfilm 869287;), p.2. Tombstone inscription: " Capt. Z. Phillips, Co. F 120 Ill Vol., Mar 2, 1837, Jan 21, 1903."
439. Historic Greenwood Cemetery webpage (Pinellas Genealogy Society, Burial database, <http://www.historicgreenwood.com/pages/homepage.html>; accessed 14 July 2008), burial was in NE 1/4, section 14; a Civil War military marker is by headstone.
440. Declaration for Original Invalid Pension (Zephaniah Phillips) (Bridgeport, Belmont Co., Ohio, Court of Record, 1879;), Claim for pension for disabilities received during Civil War. Lists his service and describes in his own words the storm in Paducah, KY, that led to his disabilities (chronic rheumatism, chronic liver complaint, inflammation of kidneys.) Gives other information on his service.
441. War Department, Adjutant General's Office, Asst. Adjutant General, Letter from Asst. Adjutant General, War Dept. to the Commissioner of Pensions Listing Zephaniah Phillips Service Record (Washington, D.C., Adjutant General's Office, 1882;), Letter dated Sept. 1, 1882, signed by W. Resher (?), Asst. Adj. General, listing Zephaniah Phillips' service record. Includes info on his being taken prisoner at the Battle of Lexington, MO, Sept. 20, 1861.
442. Karl H. Grismer, History of Saint Petersburg, Historical and Biographical (St. Petersburg, Fla., Tourist News Publishing Co., 1924;), p. 237-8.
443. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, p.8, Equality Township, line 1199. Zefaniah, 22, born Canada.
444. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Lee County, 1st Ward, p.16, line 23, dwelling #107, family #133. June 6, 1870.
445. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Lee County, Dixon, 1st Ward, p.16, line 23, dwelling #107, family #133. June 6, 1870. Zephaniah, 33, born Canada, wagon maker.
446. 1880 U.S. Census. West Virginia, Ohio County, Wheeling, Ward 5, E.D. 204, p.314. Zephaniah Philips, 49, cabinet maker, born Toronto, father born Mass., mother born Canada.
447. 1880 U.S. Census. West Virginia, Ohio County, Wheeling, Ward 5, E.D. 204, p.314.
448. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, Sheet 5B, House #131. Zephaniah, head, 63, born Mar 1837, married 36 years, born Canada; father born Mass., mother born Canada; occupation: real estate.
449. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, page 5B, House #131.
450. Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field, Nov 2004.
451. Gravestone: Zephaniah Phillips, Greenwood Cemetery [now Roser Park], St. Petersburg, Florida, Capt. Z. Phillips, Co. F 120 Ill Vol., Mar 2, 1837, Jan 21, 1903.
452. Pension Application of Zephaniah Phillips (Washington, D.C., Dept. of the Interior, Bureau of Pensions, 1898;), Lists names of children and birthdates (but not place of birth). Information from National Archives, Military Records for Zephaniah Phillips.
453. 1880 U.S. Census. West Virginia, Ohio County, Wheeling, Ward 5, E.D. 204, p.314. States that Z. Annie was born in Illinois.
454. Obituary: Anna Phillips Heinkel (St. Petersburg Times; accessed at the Historic Greenwood Cemetery webpage: <http://www.historicgreenwood.com/pictures/obituaries.pdf>; citation is St. Petersburg Times, 1923, but she died in 1944 according to the Florida Death Index;), "Anna C. Heinkel, Pioneer Resident, Called by Death." The date of death was deduced from the first and second obituaries which came out June 15 and 16 and said that she died on Wednesday.
455. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Anna Clara Phillips heinkel, died 1944, Pinellas, FL. Cert. 13163, vol. 1102, CD #FD103.



## Source Citations

---

456. 1935 State Census. Florida, Pinellas County, Family History Library, indexed data and image from FamilySearch.org, Pinellas County, Precinct 33, p.20?, FHL MF 2425169.
457. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Lee County, 1st Ward, p.16, line 23, dwelling #107, family #133. June 6, 1870. Anna, 3, born Illinois.
458. 1880 U.S. Census. West Virginia, Ohio County, Wheeling, Ward 5, E.D. 204, p.314. Anna is listed as Z. Annie, age 13, born Illinois, father born Toronto, mother born Illinois.
459. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas County, St. Petersburg (FHL Microfilm #1820229), sheet 31A, E.D. 138. Annie Betts, or Bettis, age 52, married, born Illinois, father born Vermont, mother born Illinois.
460. 1935 State Census. Florida, Pinellas County, Family History Library, indexed data and image from FamilySearch.org, Pinellas County, Precinct 33, p.20?, FHL MF 2425169. Anna C. Heinkel, 1934 44th St. S. age 68, born IL, college education, house[wife].
461. 1940 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas County, St. Petersburg, E.D. 52-40, Sheet 2B, family #50.
462. Obituary: Anna Phillips Heinkel (St. Petersburg Times; accessed at the Historic Greenwood Cemetery webpage: <http://www.historicgreenwood.com/pictures/obituaries.pdf>; citation is St. Petersburg Times, 1923, but she died in 1944 according to the Florida Death Index;), Anna C. Heinkel, Pioneer Resident, Called by Death.
463. Obituary: Anna Phillips Heinkel (St. Petersburg Times; accessed at the Historic Greenwood Cemetery webpage: <http://www.historicgreenwood.com/pictures/obituaries.pdf>; citation is St. Petersburg Times, 1923, but she died in 1944 according to the Florida Death Index;), Her husband was one of the survivors in the obituary.
464. Florida Marriages, 1837-1974, Indexed database at FamilySearch.org, Rudolph F. Heinkel, 42, born 1878, Tampa, and Anna C. Betts, 43, born 1877, Tampa, married 15 June 1920 in Manatee Co., FL. Data extracted from FHL MF 1017166 & 1012935.
465. 1935 State Census. Florida, Pinellas County, Family History Library, indexed data and image from FamilySearch.org, Pinellas County, Precinct 33, p.20?, FHL MF 2425169. Rudolph Heinkel, age 65, born NC.
466. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, Tampa, E.D. 66, Ward 1, sheet 25A, family 72.
467. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Rudolph F. Heinkel, died Mar 1964, Pinellas Co. FL. Cert. #15754, vol. 2568.
468. 1880 U.S. Census. South Carolina, Spartanburg, Spartanburg Co., page 16D, E.D. 137, family 155.
469. 1935 State Census. Florida, Pinellas County, Family History Library, indexed data and image from FamilySearch.org, Pinellas County, Precinct 33, p.20?, FHL MF 2425169. Rudolph Heinkel, 1934 44th St. S., age 65, born SC, high school education, renter, occupation: contractor.
470. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Lee County, Dixon, 1st Ward, p.16, line 23, dwelling #107, family #133. June 6, 1870. Zephaniah, son of Zephaniah, age 1, born Illinois.
471. 1880 U.S. Census. West Virginia, Ohio County, Wheeling, Ward 5, E.D. 204, p.314. States that Zephaniah, Jr., was born in Illinois.
472. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, Precinct 37, Enum. Dist. 19, Sheet 18, p.1378.
473. Email from Olive "Dixie" Phillips Pernel to Anne Field, 2010 ("Dixie" Phillips Pernel is the great granddaughter of Zephaniah Phillips, b.1837;), 20 Jan 2010 and 20 Mar 2010 emails. Zephaniah died at home, 8:10 a.m., Monday, August 26, 1957, in St. Petersburg, FL.
474. Website: USGENGWEB (<http://www.usgenweb.org/>), USGenWeb Archives, Pinellas County, Florida, Index to Royal Palm Cemetery, St. Petersburg, <http://files.usgwarchives.net/fl/pinellas/cemetery/royal.txt>. "PHILLIPS, Zephaniah, b.1868 d.1957."
475. Email from Olive "Dixie" Phillips Pernel to Anne Field, 2010 ("Dixie" Phillips Pernel is the great granddaughter of Zephaniah Phillips, b.1837;), 20 Mar 2010 email. He died on Monday, 26 Aug, 1957, and was buried on Wednesday.
476. Email from Olive "Dixie" Phillips Pernel to Anne Field, 2010 ("Dixie" Phillips Pernel is the great granddaughter of Zephaniah Phillips, b.1837;), 20 Jan 2010, Source gives date only.
477. Emails from Jo Moates Pernel Parker to Anne Field, Feb/March 2010.
478. Death Certificate: James Albert Whitted, No. 15470 (1923), Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health,

---

## Source Citations

---

Jacksonville, Lists mother as Nettie Phillips. Lists mother as Nettie Phillips.

479. Death Certificate: Thomas Austin Whitted, Florida, Registrar of Vital Statistics, Pinellas Co. Health Dept, St. Petersburg, Certificate # 783.

480. Pension Application of Zephaniah Phillips (Washington, D.C., Dept. of the Interior, Bureau of Pensions, 1898;), Lists names of children and birthdates (but not place of birth). Information from National Archives, Military Records for Zephaniah Phillips. Lists names of children and birthdates (but not place of birth). Information from National Archives, Military Records for Zephaniah Phillips.

481. 1880 U.S. Census. West Virginia, Ohio County, Wheeling, Ward 5, E.D. 204, p.314. States that "Nettie" was born in Illinois. States that "Nettie" was born in Illinois.

482. Death Certificate: Julia Jeanette Whitted, Registrar of Vital Statistics, Pinellas Co. Health Dept, St. Petersburg, Florida, 26 August 1982, Certificate states that she was born in Paducah, Kentucky, but research indicates that it was more likely Dixon, Illinois. Certificate states that she was born in Paducah, Kentucky, but research indicates that it was more likely Dixon, Illinois.

483. Correspondence: Beatrice Pepperdine Whitted and Anne Field, 1980-1983, Bea, wife of George Bracie Whitted, wrote that "Granny Whitted said she ws born in Dixon, Illinois. Her brother Zeph says Paducah, Kentucky." Zephaniah Phillips is listed in the 1870 Census for Dixon, Lee County, Illinois. The census was taken in June 187. Bea, wife of George Bracie Whitted, wrote that "Granny Whitted said she ws born in Dixon, Illinois. Her brother Zeph says Paducah, Kentucky." Zephaniah Phillips is listed in the 1870 Census for Dixon, Lee County, Illinois. The census was taken in June 1870.

484. Funeral card: Julia J. Whitted, d.1949, Baynard's Chapel, St. Petersburg, FL;.

485. Obituary of Julia J. Whitted, d.1949 (St. Petersburg Times, 2 December 1949;).

486. Gravestone: Julia Jeanettie Phillips Whitted, d.1949, Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field to Greenwood Cemetery, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough Co., Florida, October 2004;., Julia is buried with her husband with one headstone. Julia is buried with her husband with one headstone.

487. Death Certificate: James Albert Whitted, No. 15470 (1923), Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Jacksonville, Lists father as Thos. Austin Whitted.

488. Evanco, Col. Michael and Anita, The Whitted Family, Sarasota, Florida, 1988. Unverified information, Bk. 3, p.95.

489. Marriage License and Certificate of Thomas A. Whitted and Julia Jenetta [Jenettie] Phillips, State of Florida, County of Hillsborough, Clerk of the Circuit Court. Date of License April 4, 1887. Date of Marriage April 19, 1887.

490. Tourist Visa: Genevieve Phillips Weaver, Indexed data with image, FamilySearch.org: Brasil, Cartoes de Imigracao, 1900-1965; 30-day travel visa, Name of father on document: Clarence Eugene Phillips.

491. 1880 U.S. Census. West Virginia, Ohio County, Wheeling, Ward 5, E.D. 204, p.314. States that he was born in Ohio. He may have been born in Sandusky, Erie Co., Ohio, as Zephaniah stated that he had resided there after the War. See Declaration for Original Invalid Pension and/or notes for Zephaniah Phillips.

492. Email from Linda Cagwin to Anne Healy Field, Sept 2010, Linda Cagwin is the great-great granddaughter of Zephaniah Phillips and great granddaughter of Clarence Eugene Phillips.

493. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Memorial #60958038, created by Noreta.

494. Email from Linda Cagwin to Anne Healy Field, Sept 2010, Linda Cagwin is the great-great granddaughter of Zephaniah Phillips and great granddaughter of Clarence Eugene Phillips, Nellie May's surname may have been Strang.

495. Tourist Visa: Genevieve Phillips Weaver, Indexed data with image, FamilySearch.org: Brasil, Cartoes de Imigracao, 1900-1965; 30-day travel visa.

496. Florida Marriages, 1837-1974, Indexed database at FamilySearch.org, Clarence E. Phillips and Nellie May Carpenter. Data extracted from FHL MF 979416, Hillsborough Co., FL Marriage records, 1849-1951, vol. L, cert. #399.

497. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Orange County, Orlando, E.D. 116, Sheet 23.

498. Record of death: Ida May Phillips, d.1880 (Ohio County, West Virginia, Records of Death, Wheeling, West Virginia; accessed at website of West Virginia Division of Culture and History: [http://www.wvculture.org/vrr/va\\_dcsearch.aspx](http://www.wvculture.org/vrr/va_dcsearch.aspx;)), p.122. Name is recorded as ida May.

499. 1880 U.S. Census. West Virginia, Ohio County, Wheeling, Ward 5, E.D. 204, p.314. States that May Ida was born in April, 1880 in W.VA. Since she was 1 month old at the time of the census, I guessed that she was born in Wheeling.

---

## Source Citations

---

500. West Virginia Births, 1853-1930, FamilySearch.org indexed database, with data and image from [www.wvculture.org/vrr/va\\_bcdetail.aspx?Id=2998530](http://www.wvculture.org/vrr/va_bcdetail.aspx?Id=2998530), West Virginia Division of Culture and History, West Virginia Archives & History, #484: Ida May Phillips, born Apr 28 1880, born Wheeling, WV, to Zephenia, a carpenter, and Mary E. Phillips.

501. Record of death: Ida May Phillips, d.1880 (Ohio County, West Virginia, Records of Death, Wheeling, West Virginia; accessed at website of West Virginia Division of Culture and History: [http://www.wvculture.org/vrr/va\\_dcsearch.aspx](http://www.wvculture.org/vrr/va_dcsearch.aspx)); p.138-139. Ida May died 6 Aug 1880 in Wheeling, WV, of what appears to be Marasmus, a wasting away, similar to malnutrition. Burial was in East Wheeling.

502. 1880 U.S. Census. West Virginia, Ohio County, Wheeling, Ward 5, E.D. 204, p.314. States that May Ida was born in April, 1880 in W.VA. Since she was 1 month old at the time of the census, my guess is that she was born in Wheeling but this is not confirmed.

503. 1910 U.S. Census. Texas, Bowie County, Texarkana, Ward 2, p.12, family #257; Dora E. Burgner, age 49, born Illinois.

504. 1930 U.S. Census. Louisiana, Allen County, Oakdale, E.D. 10, Sheet 8A, Family #167; Dora Burgner, age 69, wife, born Illinois; father born MA, mother born IL.

505. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Find A Grave memorial #7244720; Dora E. Burgner.

506. Saline Co., Illinois, Marriage Records, Vol. A, C-D, 1855-1880 (Clerk of the County Court, Saline Co., Illinois. FHL MF 0965056), Book D, p.348. Fred was 21 on the marriage license/certificate.

507. Website: FamilySearch.org, Louisiana Deaths, 1850-1875; 1894-1954 for Fredric C. Burgner; FHL MF 2180248 Louisiana death records/certificates, ca. 1850-1875, 1894-1954; indexes, 1900-1954; Acadia - Iberia parishes, vols. 13 - 17. Certificate #12068. age 85, born Illinois - although on census records place of birth is PA.

508. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Find A Grave memorial #7244725; F.C. Burgner, born 1859, died 1946, Oakdale Cemetery, Oakdale, Allen Parish, LA.

509. 1910 U.S. Census. Texas, Bowie County, Texarkana, Ward 2, p.12, family #257; Fred C. Burgner, age 50, born PA, parents born PA.

510. 1930 U.S. Census. Louisiana, Allen County, Oakdale, E.D. 10, Sheet 8A, Family #167: F.C. Burgner, head, age 70, born PA, parents born PA.

511. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Find A Grave memorial #7244725; F.C. Burgner.

512. 1910 U.S. Census. Texas, Bowie County, Texarkana, Ward 2, p.12, family #257.

513. 1910 U.S. Census. Texas, Bowie County, Texarkana, Ward 2, p.12, family #257; Winnie Burgner, age 17, born Texas, single, mother born IL, father born PA.

514. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Town 9. Range 9. E. 3d P. M.(Gold Hill Township), p.7, family #666;.

515. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, p.18, family #124; Image accessed at FamilySearch.org, Dec 2011.

516. 1880 Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Shawneetown, p.572.

517. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Birth year from gravestone, Westwood Cemetery, Shawneetown, Gallatin Co., IL. Find A Grave Memorial# 43780788.

518. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Death year from gravestone, Westwood Cemetery, Shawneetown, Gallatin Co., IL. Find A Grave Memorial# 43780788.

519. Glen Miner, compiler, Gallatin County, Illinois, Cemeteries. Supplement: First or Original Land Office Grants by U. S. Government in Gallatin County, Illinois, 1814-1876, Thomson, Illinois: Heritage House, 1973, p.53: Rearden, Emma L. 1831-1897.

520. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Town 9. Range 9. E. 3d P. M.(Gold Hill Township), p.8, family #666.

521. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Westwood Cemetery, Shawneetown, Gallatin Co., IL. Find A Grave Memorial# 43780788.

522. Death Certificate: Lucy Rearden Bender, 1962, Texas Dept. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Cert. #66430. FHL MF 2117119, Bexar Co., Texas, Death records, vol. 132-138, Listed as father on his daughter Lucy Bender's death certificate.

523. Email from Libbi Alcorn to Anne Healy Field, Dec 2011. Middle initial is A.

---

## Source Citations

---

524. Death Certificate: Phillip Rearden, 1913, Arizona State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Local Registrar's # 2911; County Registered #755; State Index #372. Accessed at Arizona Dept. of Health Services: <http://genealogy.az.gov/>, Dec 2011.
525. Death Certificate: Phillip Rearden, 1913, Arizona State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Local Registrar's # 2911; County Registered #755; State Index #372. Accessed at Arizona Dept. of Health Services: <http://genealogy.az.gov/>, Dec 2011, Death was 24 Nov 1913 in Phoenix, AZ.
526. Death Certificate: Phillip Rearden, 1913, Arizona State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Local Registrar's # 2911; County Registered #755; State Index #372. Accessed at Arizona Dept. of Health Services: <http://genealogy.az.gov/>, Dec 2011, "removal to Greenwood Cemetery, Phoenix, 29 Nov 1913." A search of Greenwood Cemetery turned up no Phillip Rearden.
527. Website: McCaffrey, McCorkle, Short and Woody Family Roots, <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~dwoody/>, McCorkle database; accessed Dec 2011, Name in database is Malinda A. McCorkle.
528. Death Certificate: Lucy Rearden Bender, 1962, Texas Dept. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Cert. #66430. FHL MF 2117119, Bexar Co., Texas, Death records, vol. 132-138, Listed as mother on her daughter Lucy Rearden's death certificate.
529. Website: McCaffrey, McCorkle, Short and Woody Family Roots, <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~dwoody/>, McCorkle database; accessed Dec 2011, Unverified. Gives date of marr as 4 Oct 1888.
530. Marriage Record: Phillip Rearden & Malinda McCorkle, 1888, Boulder County Colorado Marriage Records, compiled by Wanda Armstead and Rose Northrop for the Boulder Genealogical Society, c.1982; accessed at USGenWeb Colorado, <http://homepages.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~bldrco/bcmarriages/home.html>, Dec 2011. Also at FHL in book format, p.173, Philip Reardon to M.A. McCorkle, Apr. 10, 1888, J.A. Ferguson, Minister, Book A.
531. Glen Miner, compiler, Gallatin County, Illinois, Cemeteries. Supplement: First or Original Land Office Grants by U. S. Government in Gallatin County, Illinois, 1814-1876, Thomson, Illinois: Heritage House, 1973, p.51.
532. Glen Miner, compiler, Gallatin County, Illinois, Cemeteries. Supplement: First or Original Land Office Grants by U. S. Government in Gallatin County, Illinois, 1814-1876, Thomson, Illinois: Heritage House, 1973, p.51: Rearden, Mattie 1853-1857 dau of J.E. & E.
533. Glen Miner, compiler, Gallatin County, Illinois, Cemeteries. Supplement: First or Original Land Office Grants by U. S. Government in Gallatin County, Illinois, 1814-1876, Thomson, Illinois: Heritage House, 1973, p.53: Rearden, Arthur 1856-1882.
534. Libby Alcorn Family Tree, on Ancestry.com, unverified information, nickname Annie comes from this source.
535. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Westwood Cemetery, Shawneetown, Gallatin, IL; Find A Grave Memorial #44456443.
536. Website: Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950, Illinois State Archives, Edith R. Logsdon, 2 July 1941, Shawneetown, Gallatin, IL, age 77, cert. #59.
537. Website: Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, Illinois State Archives, <http://www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html>, Joseph E. Logsdon & Edith Rearden, 30 July 1883, Gallatin Co., Book D., p.119.
538. Website: Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, Illinois State Archives, <http://www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html>, Joseph E. Logsdon and Edith Rearden, 30 July 1883, Book D, p.119.
539. Glen Miner, compiler, Gallatin County, Illinois, Cemeteries. Supplement: First or Original Land Office Grants by U. S. Government in Gallatin County, Illinois, 1814-1876, Thomson, Illinois: Heritage House, 1973, p.53: Rearden, bro. George W. 1866-1927.
540. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Part of Township 9, S.R. 10 E; p.358, Sheet 3A, E.D. 46, Fam #48.
541. Website: Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, Illinois State Archives, <http://www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html>, John E. Rearden and Hattie O. Wiseheart, 23 Nov 1892, Book E, p.604.
542. Libby Alcorn Family Tree, on Ancestry.com, unverified information, Middle name Alexander comes from this source.
543. 1880 Census. Illinois, Gallatin County.
544. Libby Alcorn Family Tree, on Ancestry.com, unverified information, Middle name Attaway comes from this source.

---

## Source Citations

---

545. Libby Alcorn Family Tree, on Ancestry.com, unverified information, Middle name Harrison comes from this source.
546. 1880 U.S. Census. Illinois, Alexander County, Cairo, p.88.
547. History and Families of Gallatin County, Illinois, Vol. I, -1998. Gallatin County Historical Society, 1988; Turner Publishing Co., Paducah, KY, pp.251.
548. History and Families of Gallatin County, Illinois, Vol. I, -1998. Gallatin County Historical Society, 1988; Turner Publishing Co., Paducah, KY, p.251; source only gives year of birth, not place.
549. Glen Miner, compiler, Gallatin County, Illinois, Cemeteries. Supplement: First or Original Land Office Grants by U. S. Government in Gallatin County, Illinois, 1814-1876, Thomson, Illinois: Heritage House, 1973, p.52: Reardon, Achsah 1825-1852 wife of James.
550. Glen Miner, compiler, Gallatin County, Illinois, Cemeteries. Supplement: First or Original Land Office Grants by U. S. Government in Gallatin County, Illinois, 1814-1876, Thomson, Illinois: Heritage House, 1973, p.52.
551. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Shawneetown, family #242; George P. Rearden, age 3/12 yr., born IL.
552. History and Families of Gallatin County, Illinois, Vol. I, -1998. Gallatin County Historical Society, 1988; Turner Publishing Co., Paducah, KY, p.251; source gives full date and place of birth.
553. SAR Application by James Rearden Sloo, grandson, filed 24 Nov 1936, online document at Ancestry.com, accessed by S.V. Houston.
554. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Shawneetown, p.2, family #14; Mary U. Rearden, age 28, born Virginia.
555. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Town 8, Range 10 E, 3 P.M., Family #290, page 2; Olover Pierce, age 10, born Illinois.
556. 1880 Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, New Haven, p.544; Oliver Pierce, age 30, born Illinois, farmer.
557. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Norris City village, E.D. 116, sheet 4A, Family #78; Oliver Pearce, born July 1849, Illinois, age 50, married 25 years, lumber yard employee.
558. Glen Miner, compiler, Gallatin County, Illinois, Cemeteries. Supplement: First or Original Land Office Grants by U. S. Government in Gallatin County, Illinois, 1814-1876, Thomson, Illinois: Heritage House, 1973, p.81.
559. Glen Miner, compiler, Gallatin County, Illinois, Cemeteries. Supplement: First or Original Land Office Grants by U. S. Government in Gallatin County, Illinois, 1814-1876, Thomson, Illinois: Heritage House, 1973, p.81, Pierce, Oliver 7-9-1859 d 7-27-1915, wife Eliza L. 2-15-1857 d 5-13-1936.
560. 1880 Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, New Haven, p.544; Eliza Pierce, age 23, born Illinois, keeping house.
561. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Norris City village, E.D. 116, sheet 4A, Family #78; listed in FamilySearch.org database as Elva, born Feb 1856, Illinois, age 44, married 25 years, mother of 7 children, 5 living.
562. 1910 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Indian Creek, Family #270, p.11; Eliza L. Pierce, head, widowed, age 53, born Illinois, parents born Tennessee.
563. 1880 Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, New Haven, p.544.
564. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Norris City village, E.D. 116, sheet 4A, Family #78.
565. 1880 Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, New Haven, p.544; Ulla Pierce, age 4, born Illinois.
566. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Norris City village, E.D. 116, sheet 4A, Family #78; Ulla Pearce, born Sept 1875, Illinois, age 24.
567. 1880 Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, New Haven, p.544; Vinna, age 1, born Illinois.
568. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Norris City village, E.D. 116, sheet 4A, Family #78;.
569. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Norris City village, E.D. 116, sheet 4A, Family #78; Lilia Pearce, born Feb 1881, Illinois, age 19.
570. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Norris City village, E.D. 116, sheet 4A, Family #78; Rhea Pearce, born Apr 1885, Illinois, age 15.

## Source Citations

---

571. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Norris City village, E.D. 116, sheet 4A, Family #78; Joe Pearce, born May 1894, Illinois, age 6.
572. 1910 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Indian Creek, Family #270, p.11; Joe O. Pierce, age 15, son, born Illinois.
573. 1880 U.S. Census. Illinois, Knox County, Galesburg, p.61B; Rosetta Rogers, age 39, born Illinois.
574. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Carmi Township, E.D. 109, sheet 12A, Family #220; Rosetta Rogers, wife, born May 1840, Illinois, married 25 years, mother of 2 children, both living.
575. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Carmi Township, E.D. 109, sheet 12A, Family #220; Sidney Rogers, age 37, born NY, farmer.
576. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Knox County, Galesburg, family #114, p.18; Sidney Rogers, age 37, born NY, farmer.
577. 1880 U.S. Census. Illinois, Knox County, Galesburg, p.61B; Sidney Rogers, born 1834, New York, farmer.
578. 1880 U.S. Census. Illinois, Knox County, Galesburg, p.61B;.
579. 1880 U.S. Census. Illinois, Knox County, Galesburg, p.61B; Hail S. Rogers, age 4, born Illinois.
580. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Carmi Township, E.D. 109, sheet 12A, Family #220; Hail S. Rogers, born Aug 1875, Illinois, age 24, farmer.
581. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Carmi Township, E.D. 109, sheet 12A, Family #220; John S. Rogers, born July 1880, Illinois, age 19, at school.
582. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Carmi Township, E.D. 109, sheet 12A, Family #220; John S. Rogers, born July 1880, age 19, at school.
583. 1880 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Carmi, page 357; North Storms, born Illinois, age 38, grain dealer.
584. 1900 U.S. Census. Indiana, Vanderburgh County, Evansville, E.D. 88, Ward 2, Family #131, sheet 9A, p.142, 604 1st St;.
585. "Storms Business Block-L," US GenWeb Archives, Illinois, White County, <http://www.usgwarchives.org/il/white/whitehis.htm>, submitted by Cindy Birk Conley, July 1997, "His (North Storms) mother died in March 1930."
586. 1880 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Carmi, page 357; Anna L. Storms, born Indiana, age 25.
587. 1900 U.S. Census. Indiana, Vanderburgh County, Evansville, E.D. 88, Ward 2, Family #131, sheet 9A, p.142, 604 1st St; Anna L. Storms, head, widow, born Feb 1855, in Indiana, age 45, mother of 5 children, all living.
588. "Storms Business Block-L," US GenWeb Archives, Illinois, White County, <http://www.usgwarchives.org/il/white/whitehis.htm>, submitted by Cindy Birk Conley, July 1997, name spelled more than one way: Kathrina, Katrina.
589. 1880 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Carmi, page 357; Kathrina Storms, age 2, born Illinois.
590. 1900 U.S. Census. Indiana, Vanderburgh County, Evansville, E.D. 88, Ward 2, Family #131, sheet 9A, p.142, 604 1st St; Katherine Storms, born Nov 1877, Illinois, age 22, at college.
591. 1900 U.S. Census. Indiana, Vanderburgh County, Evansville, E.D. 88, Ward 2, Family #131, sheet 9A, p.142, 604 1st St; John Storms, born Dec 1880, Illinois, age 19, clerk.
592. 1900 U.S. Census. Indiana, Vanderburgh County, , Evansville, E.D. 88, Ward 2, Family #131, sheet 9A, p.142, 604 1st St;.
593. 1900 U.S. Census. Indiana, Vanderburgh County, , Evansville, E.D. 88, Ward 2, Family #131, sheet 9A, p.142, 604 1st St; North Storms, born May 1882, Illinois, age 18, at school.
594. 1900 U.S. Census. Indiana, Vanderburgh County, , Evansville, E.D. 88, Ward 2, Family #131, sheet 9A, p.142, 604 1st St; Lee Storms, born Mar 1886, Illinois, age 14, at school.
595. 1900 U.S. Census. Indiana, Vanderburgh County, , Evansville, E.D. 88, Ward 2, Family #131, sheet 9A, p.142, 604 1st St; Frank Storms, born Nov 1891, Indiana, age 8, at school.

## Source Citations

---

596. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, Township 8, Range 7 East, family #578, p.83: Wakeman Stewart, age 21, born IL.
597. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, Township 8, Range 7 East, Post Office Eldorado, family 211, p.30: Wakeman Stewart, age 32, farmer, born Illinois.
598. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, Township 8, Range 7 East, Post Office Eldorado, family 211, p.30: Martha is 30, born Illinois.
599. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, Township 8, Range 7 East, Post Office Eldorado, family 211, p.30: Martha K? Stewart, age 30, keeping house, born Illinois.
600. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, Township 8, Range 7 East, post office: Eldorado, IL, p.30, household 208, family 211. Name in census: Isabel A. Stewart.
601. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, Township 8, Range 7 East, post office: Eldorado, IL, p.30, household 208, family 211. Isabel is ten.
602. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, East Eldorado Township, City of Eldorado, E.D. 80, sheet 12A, Family # 68, 9 June 1900; Isabel born May 1860, Illinois.
603. Website: Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, Illinois State Archives, <http://www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html>, Noflet E. Gourley and Isabelle A. Stewart, married 9 Dec 1875, vol. D, p.475.
604. Website: Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, Illinois State Archives, <http://www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html>, Noflet E. Gourley and Isabelle A. Stewart married 9 Dec 1875, vol. D, p.475.
605. Hoffmeyer family tree, Ancestry.com, Tree owner is Marva Hoffmeyer, unverified information, This source gives the middle name Almon.
606. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, Township 8, Range 7 East, post office: Eldorado, IL, p.30, household 208, family 211. Name in census is George A. Stewart.
607. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, Township 8, Range 7 East, post office: Eldorado, IL, p.30, household 208, family 211. Age in census is 7.
608. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, Township 8, Range 7 East, Post Office Eldorado, family 211, p.30: Geo. A., age 7.
609. Hoffmeyer family tree, Ancestry.com, Tree owner is Marva Hoffmeyer, unverified information, Census records have Oscar S. The Hoffmeyer tree gives his middle name as Sherman.
610. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, Township 8, Range 7 East, post office: Eldorado, IL, p.30, household 208, family 211. Oscar S. Stewart is age five.
611. 1900 U.S. Census. Arkansas, Cleburne County, Healing Springs Township.
612. Mark Jones family tree, Ancestry.com, Unverified information.
613. Website: Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, Illinois State Archives, <http://www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html>, Miriam J. Endicott and Oscar L. Stewart/Oscar S. Stuart, 7 June 1885, Saline County, vol. B, p..410 and vol. A 1, p.98. There are two entries in the index for the different spellings of Oscar's name.
614. Hoffmeyer family tree, Ancestry.com, Tree owner is Marva Hoffmeyer, unverified information, This source gives her name as Fanny. Unverified information.
615. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, Township 8, Range 7 East, Post Office Eldorado, family 211, p.30: Lannie E., age 3.
616. Hoffmeyer family tree, Ancestry.com, Tree owner is Marva Hoffmeyer, unverified information, Unverified information.
617. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, Eldorado Township, E.D. 81, family #41, sheet 3A, p.72.
618. Website: Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916–1950, Illinois State Archives, Henry Inman Stewart, died 29 Dec 1939, Saline Co., cert. #266.
619. Website: Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, Illinois State Archives,

## Source Citations

---

<http://www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html>, Henry J. or I. Stewart and Wiley E. Langly, 2 Sept 1888, Saline County, vol. A 1, p.143.

620. Correspondence: Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field, Jun 1935.
621. Probate Docket of Jarvis Pierce (d.1880)--Court proceedings (Harrisburg, Illinois: Saline County Courthouse, Probate Box 19, #1:), January 23, 1884. Listed in the probate record as a child of Josephine Tate, deceased.
622. Jefferson County, Illinois, Marriages, 1819-1916, Marriage register A-Z 1819-1891, Jefferson County, IL, County Clerk, FHL MF 1004738, Vol. 6, p.122. FHC MF 1004738.
623. Jefferson County, Illinois, Marriages, 1819-1916, Marriage register A-Z 1819-1891, Jefferson County, IL, County Clerk, FHL MF 1004738, Vol. 6, p.122. FHC MF 1004738. His age in the marriage record is 25.
624. Jefferson County, Illinois, Marriages, 1819-1916, Marriage register A-Z 1819-1891, Jefferson County, IL, County Clerk, FHL MF 1004738, Vol. 6, p.122. FHC MF 1004738. Her age in the marriage record is 20.
625. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Memorial #77673384.
626. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Memorial #77673210.
627. 1900 U.S. Census. Kansas, Clay County, FHL Microfilm 1240474, Clay Center, Sheet 16A, family 375.
628. 1910 U.S. Census. Kansas, Clay County, Clay Center, Ward 1, p.21, family 222.
629. 1920 U.S. Census. Illinois, Cook County, Chicago, Ward 6, Sheet 4, FHL MF 1820309.
630. 1930 U.S. Census. Illinois, Cook County, Chicago, Districts 0001-0250, Sheet 17A, family 344.
631. 1900 U.S. Census. Kansas, Clay County, FHL Microfilm 1240474, E.D. 4, Sheet 16A, p.77. Thomas emigrated in 1852 from England and is a naturalized citizen.
632. Kansas: A Cyclopedic of State History, embracing events, institutions, industries, counties, cities, towns, prominent persons, etc. ... / with a supplementary volume devoted to selected personal history and reminiscence. Standard Pub. Co. Chicago : 1912. 3 v. in 4. Accessed online: [http://skyways.lib.ks.us/genweb/archives/1912/g3/gowenlock\\_thomas.html](http://skyways.lib.ks.us/genweb/archives/1912/g3/gowenlock_thomas.html), Pages 941-942 from volume III, part 2.
633. 1920 U.S. Census. Illinois, Cook County, Chicago, Ward 6, Sheet 4, FHL MF 1820309. Emma M. is head of household, a widow.
634. Clay County Death Records, 1914 Deaths as Reported in the Clay Center Times for the month of November 1914. <http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~ksclay/deaths/1914deaths.html>, Kansas History and Heritage Project.
635. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Montgomery County, Litchfield, p.13, family no. 101.
636. 1880 U.S. Census. Kansas, Lawrence County, Greene, p.413A, FHL MF 1254698. Thomas is 25, works on a farm, born England.
637. United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, Thomas Russell Gowenlock, Draft Registration, 1942, Evanston, Cook, Illinois, born 14 Feb 1887.
638. Ancestral File (Familysearch.org website;), Accessed at FamilySearch.org: marriage of Thomas R. Gowenlock and Marjorie Gird.
639. *Illinois, Cook County Deaths, 1878-1994* (FamilySearch.org database), Thomas was 74.
640. Ancestral File (Familysearch.org website;), Accessed at FamilySearch.org.
641. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Perry County, p.43/178, Family # 339.
642. 1880 U.S. Census. Illinois, Perry County, Du Quoin, E.D. 73, p.30, Family #308. Date of birth estimated from age on 1880 census, 41.
643. 1880 U.S. Census. Illinois, Perry County, Du Quoin, E.D. 73, p.30, Family #308.
644. Court Proceedings, Harrisburg, Saline Co., Illinois, Wednesday, January 23, 1884. Listed in the probate record as a child of Eliza Pierce Pope, deceased.
645. Probate Docket of Jarvis Pierce (d.1880)--Court proceedings (Harrisburg, Illinois: Saline County Courthouse,



## Source Citations

---

Probate Box 19, #1;), January 23, 1884. Listed in the probate record as a child of Eliza Pope, deceased.

646. 1880 U.S. Census. Illinois, Perry County, Du Quoin, E.D. 73, p.30, Family #308. Middle initial is H. in 1880 census.
647. 1880 U.S. Census. Illinois, Perry County, Du Quoin, E.D. 73, p.30, Family #308. Date of birth estimated from age on 1880 census, 12.
648. 1880 U.S. Census. Illinois, Perry County, Du Quoin, E.D. 73, p.30, Family #308. Name on census is Willie L.
649. 1880 U.S. Census. Illinois, Perry County, Du Quoin, E.D. 73, p.30, Family #308. Date of birth estimated from age on 1880 census, 10.
650. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Perry County, p.43/178, Family # 339. Census indicates Willie was born within the previous year in August. He is 10/12 years old.
651. 1880 U.S. Census. Illinois, Perry County, Du Quoin, E.D. 73, p.30, Family #308. Date of birth estimated from age on 1880 census, 8.
652. 1880 U.S. Census. Illinois, Perry County, Du Quoin, E.D. 73, p.30, Family #308. Date of birth estimated from age on 1880 census, 5.
653. Emails from Jo Moates Pernel Parker to Anne Field, Feb/March 2010, 19 Mar 2010 email. Information from Bonnie Phillips, granddaughter of Zephaniah. He worked for the railroad, "possibly the Seaboard Airline (SAL) or Seaboard Coastal (SCL)."
654. Email from Olive "Dixie" Phillips Pernel to Anne Field, 2010 ("Dixie" Phillips Pernel is the great granddaughter of Zephaniah Phillips, b.1837;), 20 Mar 2010 email. Zephaniah "worked as an Engineer for the Jacksonville and Key West Railroad, the father of today's East Coast Rail Road. They burned wood."
655. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Lee County, 1st Ward, p.16, line 23, dwelling #107, family #133. June 6, 1870. Zephaniah, 1, born Illinois.
656. 1880 U.S. Census. West Virginia, Ohio County, Wheeling, Ward 5, E.D. 204, p.314. Zephaniah Jun. is 11, born Illinois, father born Toronto, mother born Illinois.
657. 1885 State Census. Florida, p.38, June 30, 1885, Family number 389. Z. Phillips Jr., age 16, born Illinois.
658. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Brevard County (Accessed at Ancestry.com, Library Edition;), Titusville, Precinct 2, E.D. 23, sheet 10A, p.164. Zephaniah Phillips, head, born Nov 1869, Illinois, age 30, married 7 yrs., occupation: RR engineer, father born Canada, mother born IL.
659. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Brevard County (Accessed at Ancestry.com, Library Edition;), Titusville, Precinct 2, E.D. 23, sheet 10A, p.164.
660. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, Precinct 37, E.D. 19, Sheet 18, Family 291. Zephaniah, age 41, married 15 years, born Illinois, father born Canada, mother born Illinois, engineer.
661. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, Precinct 37, Enum. Dist. 19, Sheet 18, p.1378, 5 May 1910, House number 285. Zephaniah Phillips, (b.1868) & wife Mary. Son Zephaniah, daughter's name is illegible.
662. 1935 State Census. Florida, Pinellas County, Family History Library, indexed data and image from FamilySearch.org, St. Petersburg, Precinct 36, p.16. Z. Phillips, 283 18 Ave. So., age 67, grade school educ., owns home, retired.
663. 1935 State Census. Florida, Pinellas County, Family History Library, indexed data and image from FamilySearch.org, St. Petersburg, Precinct 36, p.16.
664. 1945 State Census. Florida, Pinellas County (Family History Library, digitized census record, Record Search Pilot, www.familysearch.org;), St. Petersburg, Precinct 24, p.80. Zephinah Phillips, 283 18th Ave. So, age 76, born Illinois, Grade School education, retired.
665. 1945 State Census. Florida, Pinellas County (Family History Library, digitized census record, Record Search Pilot, www.familysearch.org;), St. Petersburg, Precinct 24, p.80.
666. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, Precinct 37, E.D. 19, Sheet 18, p.1378, 5 May 1910, House number 285. Zephaniah Phillips, (b.1868) & wife Mary. Son Zephaniah, daughter's name is illegible.
667. Emails from Jo Moates Pernel Parker to Anne Field, Feb/March 2010, Info is from Jo's Aunt Kathy Phillips. DOB is 1872.

## Source Citations

---

668. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Brevard County (Accessed at Ancestry.com, Library Edition;), Titusville, Precinct 2, E.D. 23, sheet 10A, p.164. Date of birth given as March 1874, but in the 1880 census she is 7 years old.

669. Email from Olive "Dixie" Phillips Pernel to Anne Field, 2010 ("Dixie" Phillips Pernel is the great granddaughter of Zephaniah Phillips, b.1837;), Mar 20, 2010 email. 1873 is correct DOB.

670. Email from Olive "Dixie" Phillips Pernel to Anne Field, 2010 ("Dixie" Phillips Pernel is the great granddaughter of Zephaniah Phillips, b.1837;), 20 Jan 2010 and 20 Mar 2010 emails. Sources give date only, but she probably died in St. Petersburg, FL.

671. Florida Combined Death Index, 1877-1969, Microfilm of records at Florida Dept. of Health and Rehabilitative Services, Jacksonville, Florida, Mary D. Phillips, Jun 1957, Pinellas, FL, vol. 1887, Cert. #20534.

672. Website: USGENGWEB (<http://www.usgenweb.org/>), USGenWeb Archives, Pinellas County, Florida, Index to Royal Palm Cemetery, St. Petersburg, <http://files.usgwarchives.net/fl/pinellas/cemetery/royal.txt>. "PHILLIPS, Mary D., b.1873 d.1957."

673. 1880 U.S. Census. Kentucky, Fayette County (Accessed at Ancestry.com, Library Edition;), Ward 1, p.53/264, E.D. 64. Mary, dau, age 7, born KY, father born Germany, mother born KY.

674. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Brevard County (Accessed at Ancestry.com, Library Edition;), Titusville, Precinct 2, E.D. 23, sheet 10A, p.164. Mary Phillips, wife of Zephaniah, born Mar 1874, age 26, married 7 years, mother of two children, both still living, born in KY, both parents born Germany.

675. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, Precinct 37, E.D. 19, Sheet 18, Family 291. Mary, age 37, married 15 years, mother of two children, both still living; born Kentucky, parents born in Germany.

676. 1935 State Census. Florida, Pinellas County, Family History Library, indexed data and image from FamilySearch.org, St. Petersburg, Precinct 36, p.16. Mary Phillips, 283 18 Ave. S., age 63, born KY, grade school educ.

677. 1945 State Census. Florida, Pinellas County (Family History Library, digitized census record, Record Search Pilot, [www.familysearch.org/](http://www.familysearch.org/)), St. Petersburg, Precinct 24, p.80. Mary Phillips, 283 18th Ave. So, age 72, born KY, High School education, housewife.

678. Website: USGENGWEB (<http://www.usgenweb.org/>), USGenWeb Archives, Pinellas County, Florida, Index to Royal Palm Cemetery, St. Petersburg, <http://files.usgwarchives.net/fl/pinellas/cemetery/royal.txt>.

679. Email from Olive "Dixie" Phillips Pernel to Anne Field, 2010 ("Dixie" Phillips Pernel is the great granddaughter of Zephaniah Phillips, b.1837;), 21 Feb 2010 email.

680. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Brevard County (Accessed at Ancestry.com, Library Edition;), Titusville, Precinct 2, E.D. 23, sheet 10A, p.164. Zephaniah Phillips, son of Zephaniah, age 5, born Apr 1895 in FL.

681. Email from Olive "Dixie" Phillips Pernel to Anne Field, 2010 ("Dixie" Phillips Pernel is the great granddaughter of Zephaniah Phillips, b.1837;), 21 Feb 2010.

682. Email from Olive "Dixie" Phillips Pernel to Anne Field, 2010 ("Dixie" Phillips Pernel is the great granddaughter of Zephaniah Phillips, b.1837;), Dixie says Highland Memorial Gardens, but online it is Memory Gardens. Dixie says Highland Memorial Gardens, but online it is Memory Gardens.

683. Email from Olive "Dixie" Phillips Pernel to Anne Field, 2010 ("Dixie" Phillips Pernel is the great granddaughter of Zephaniah Phillips, b.1837;), 21 Feb 2010. Marriage was later corrected to 1922, not 1921.

684. Email from Olive "Dixie" Phillips Pernel to Anne Field, 2010 ("Dixie" Phillips Pernel is the great granddaughter of Zephaniah Phillips, b.1837;), 20 Jan 2010.

685. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Brevard County (Accessed at Ancestry.com, Library Edition;), Zephaniah Phillips, son of Zephaniah, age 5, born Apr 1895 in FL, father born Illinois, mother born KY. Olive, dau of Zephaniah Phillips, born Jan 1895.

686. 1945 State Census. Florida, Pinellas County (Family History Library, digitized census record, Record Search Pilot, [www.familysearch.org/](http://www.familysearch.org/)), St. Petersburg, Precinct 24, p.80. Name in census is Olive May.

687. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, Precinct 37, Enum. Dist. 19, Sheet 18, p.1378, 5 May 1910, House number 285. Zephaniah Phillips, (b.1868) & wife Mary. Son Zephaniah, daughter's name is illegible, but looks like Olive May, born Florida, age 10.

688. Email from Walter Moates to Anne Field, 2010, 6 Feb 2010.

689. 1935 State Census. Florida, Pinellas County, Family History Library, indexed data and image from FamilySearch.org,

## Source Citations

---

- St. Petersburg, Precinct 36, p.16. Olive Phillips, 283 18 Ave. S., age 35, dau, born FL, college educ., cashier.
690. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=phillips&GSIman=1&GScid=72546&GRid=12017235&>. Web page gives years of birth and death only.
691. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Brevard County (Accessed at Ancestry.com, Library Edition;), Zephaniah Phillips, son of Zephaniah, age 5, born Apr 1895 in FL, father born Illinois, mother born KY. Olive, dau, born Jan 1900, Florida, age, 4/12 year, father born IL, mother born KY.
692. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, Precinct 37, Enum. Dist. 19, Sheet 18, p.1378. Name is nearly illegible but it looks like it could be Olive May, age 10, daughter, born Florida, father born Illinois, mother born KY.
693. 1945 State Census. Florida, Pinellas County (Family History Library, digitized census record, Record Search Pilot, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org/));, Precinct 24, p.80. Olive May Phillips, 283 18th Ave. So. age 45, born FL, High School education, occupation: secretary.
694. Pension Application of Zephaniah Phillips (Washington, D.C., Dept. of the Interior, Bureau of Pensions, 1898;), Lists names of children and birthdates (but not place of birth). Information from National Archives, Military Records for Zephaniah Phillips. Lists names of children and birthdates (but not place of birth). Information from National Archives, Military Records for Zephaniah Phillips.
695. 1880 U.S. Census. West Virginia, Ohio County, Wheeling, Ward 5, E.D. 204, p.314. "Nettie" is 9, born Illinois, father born Toronto, mother born Illinois. "Nettie" is 9, born Illinois, father born Toronto, mother born Illinois.
696. 1885 State Census. Florida, p.38, June 30, 1885, Family number 389. Julia, age 14, born Illinois. Julia, age 14, born Illinois.
697. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, p.20A, House #517, Precinct #1. FHC MF 1240170. FHC MF 1240170.
698. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, St. Petersburg. E.D. 20, Sheet 21B, Township 31. April 30, 1910. Central Ave. West. Family #562.
699. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas County, St. Petersburg (FHL Microfilm #1820229), p.457, sheet 23, E.D. 133, Family #371.
700. St. Petersburg (Pinellas Co., FL) City Directory, 1922 (R.L. Polk & Co., microfilm of original by Research Publications, Woodridge, Connecticut, c1980-1984; microfilm of original, FHL MF 1930509;), p.523. Whitted Realty Co (Mrs. J J Whitted), Real Estate, Rentals and Loans, 637 Central av. Whitted Realty Co (Mrs. J J Whitted), Real Estate, Rentals and Loans, 637 Central av.
701. St. Petersburg (Pinellas Co., FL) City Directory, 1922 (R.L. Polk & Co., microfilm of original by Research Publications, Woodridge, Connecticut, c1980-1984; microfilm of original, FHL MF 1930509;), p.523. Julia is listed under her husband, Thomas A. Julia is listed under her husband, Thomas A.
702. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas, St. Petersburg (NARA Roll 329), ED 12, sheet 12B, precinct 28. Listed as Julia J., 59, born Illinois. Listed as Julia J., 59, born Illinois.
703. 1935 State Census. Florida, Pinellas County, Family History Library, indexed data and image from FamilySearch.org, St. Petersburg, line 22, precinct 27, p.31?.
704. Obituary: Julia Phillips Whitted, 1949, St. Petersburg Times, 2 Dec 1949, St. Petersburg, Florida, p.14.
705. Gravestone Inscription for Julia Jeanettie Whitted, Greenwood Cemetery Inscriptions, St. Petersburg, Florida. FHC MF 869287, p.2.
706. Gravestone: Julia Jeanettie Phillips Whitted, d.1949, Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field to Greenwood Cemetery, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough Co., Florida, October 2004;.
707. Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field, Greenwood Cemetery, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough Co., Florida, October 2004.
708. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, Thomas A. Whitted household, town of St. Petersburg, Precinct #1, House #517, June 18, 1900, p. 20A.
709. Funeral card: Thomas A. Whitted, d.1946, Baynards Chapel, St. Petersburg, Florida;., Card says born in Boone, Iowa, but he was actually born in Ridgeport, Boone County, Iowa.
710. Obituary of Thomas A. Whitted, d.1946 (St. Petersburg Times, 26 June 1946;).

---

## Source Citations

---

711. Funeral card: Thomas A. Whitted, d.1946, Baynards Chapel, St. Petersburg, Florida;.
712. Gravestone: Thomas Austin Whitted, d.1946, Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field to Greenwood Cemetery, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough Co., Florida, October 2004.
713. 1860 U.S. Census. Iowa, Boone County, Dodge Township, Bridgeport P.O, p.44, dwelling #360.
714. 1870 U.S. Census. Iowa, Boone County, Dodge Township, P.O. Mineral Ridge, p.26, Family #169.
715. 1885 State Census. Florida, no Page #, Dwelling #505. FHC MF 0888969.
716. Tax Assessment Roll, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough County, Florida, 1891 (FHC MF 907983, Miscellaneous records comp. by the DAR, Pinellas County, Florida;), p.86. listed as T.A. Whitted for 1891.
717. Personal Property Tax Roll for 1892, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough County, Florida (FHC MF 907983, Miscellaneous records comp. by the DAR, Pinellas County, Florida;), p.75, 79. listed as T.A. Whitted.
718. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, p.20A, House #517, Precinct #1, June 18, 1900.
719. St. Petersburg (Pinellas Co., FL) City Directory, 1920 (R.L. Polk & Co., microfilm of original by Research Publications, Woodridge, Connecticut, c1980-1984; microfilm of original, FHL MF 1930508;), p.348.
720. St. Petersburg (Pinellas Co., FL) City Directory, 1920 (R.L. Polk & Co., microfilm of original by Research Publications, Woodridge, Connecticut, c1980-1984; microfilm of original, FHL MF 1930508;), p.348. Thomas A., carp. and Julia J.
721. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas County, St. Petersburg (FHL Microfilm #1820229), p.457, sheet 23, E.D. 133, Family #371. 1st St. North, 15 Jan. 1920. FHL MF 1820229.
722. St. Petersburg (Pinellas Co., FL) City Directory, 1922 (R.L. Polk & Co., microfilm of original by Research Publications, Woodridge, Connecticut, c1980-1984; microfilm of original, FHL MF 1930509;), p.523.
723. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas, St. Petersburg (NARA Roll 329), ED 12, sheet 12 B, Precinct 28. Thomas A., 71, born Iowa machinist for a lumber company.
724. 1935 State Census. Florida, Pinellas County, Family History Library, indexed data and image from FamilySearch.org, St. Petersburg, line 21, precinct 27, p.31?.
725. 1940 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas County, St. Petersburg, Election Precinct 39, E.D. 52-42, Family #8, p.1A.
726. Obituary: Thomas A. Whitted, 1946, St. Petersburg Times, 27 June 1946, p.2; clipping from the Pinellas Genealogy Society.
727. DAR, Boca Ciega Chapter (St. Petersburg, FL), Gravestone Inscription for Thomas Austin Whitted, Pinellas County, Florida, Cemetery Inscriptions, DAR, Washington, D.C. FHC MF 869287 item 1;, p.2. His gravestone includes an IOOF marker and flag.
728. Correspondence: Beatrice Pepperdine Whitted and Anne Field, 1980-1983.
729. Historic Greenwood Cemetery webpage (Pinellas Genealogy Society, Burial database, <http://www.historicgreenwood.com/pages/homepage.html>; accessed 14 July 2008), Date of birth on tombstone: 24 Dec 1888.
730. Historic Greenwood Cemetery webpage (Pinellas Genealogy Society, Burial database, <http://www.historicgreenwood.com/pages/homepage.html>; accessed 14 July 2008), Date of death on tombstone: 28 Jul 1889.
731. Historic Greenwood Cemetery webpage (Pinellas Genealogy Society, Burial database, <http://www.historicgreenwood.com/pages/homepage.html>; accessed 14 July 2008), burial was in NE 1/4, section 48; a young girl is sleeping on the top of the headstone.
732. Correspondence: Beatrice Pepperdine Whitted and Anne Field, 1980-1983, The year could be 1915 - it looks like a 6 is written over a five.
733. Historic Greenwood Cemetery webpage (Pinellas Genealogy Society, Burial database, <http://www.historicgreenwood.com/pages/homepage.html>; accessed 14 July 2008), No headstone found; info from interment ledger; burial in NE 1/4, section 48.
734. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, p.20A, House #517, Precinct #1. FHC MF 1240170.
735. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, St. Petersburg, Family #562, p.21; indexed data from

## Source Citations

---

FamilySearch.org.

736. Website: Pinellas Genealogy Society, St. Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida, Cemetery indexes, <http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~flpgs/pgs-cemetery-indexes.htm>, Greenwood Cemetery, St. Petersburg.

737. Florida Death Index, 1877-1939, Database, FamilySearch.org.

738. Historic Greenwood Cemetery webpage (Pinellas Genealogy Society, Burial database, <http://www.historicgreenwood.com/pages/homepage.html>; accessed 14 July 2008), No headstone found; interment info provided by researcher Verna Daniels and obituary; burial was in the NE 1/4, section 48.

739. Correspondence: Beatrice Pepperdine Whitted and Anne Field, 1980-1983, Source gives date of death as 1938.

740. Obituary: Geneva Lawson Whitted, 1937, St. Petersburg Times, 28 June 1937; accessed at Google News Archives.

741. Florida Death Index, 1877-1939, Database, FamilySearch.org, Geneva Lawson Whitted, 26 May 1891 - 27 June 1937, born Hahira, Georgia, died Clearwater, Pinellas, Florida, widowed, spouse, Charlie Whitted, father: John Lawson, mother: Etta Lawson.

742. 1935 State Census. Florida, Pinellas County, Family History Library, indexed data and image from FamilySearch.org, Clearwater, Precinct 19.

743. Obituary: Geneva Lawson Whitted, d.1937, St. Petersburg Times, 28 June, 1937, St. Petersburg, FL. Accessed through Google News Archives.

744. Arthur, Reginald Wright, Contact!: Careers of US Naval Aviators, Assigned Numbers 1 to 2000, Washington, DC: Nval Aviator Register, 1967. Copies of pages sent by Larry Grimes, p.342.

745. Birth Certificate: Catherine Eugenia Whitted, Escambia Co. Health Dept., Registrar's Office, Pensacola, Fla.

746. Death Certificate: James Albert Whitted, No. 15470 (1923), Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Jacksonville.

747. Tombstone Photograph of James Albert Whitted (St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida (photo taken by Capt. Charles Edward Healy)); tombstone says "b. at St. Petersburg."

748. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>.

749. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field);).

750. Enlistment Record for James Albert Whitted, U.S. Navy, Document signed by USN paymaster, 25 September 1918, gives enlistment date and place, ratings held during enlistment, date and place of birth and personal description, Place of birth: St. Petersburg, Florida; date of birth: 14 February 1893.

751. Death Certificate: James Albert Whitted, No. 15470 (1923), Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Jacksonville, Informant: Thomas W. Brent.

752. Bamford, Hal, "Albert Whitted. Famed Aviation Pioneer Dies in Pensacola Crash," Unidentified newspaper, 19 August 1923, Copy of clipping in possession of Anne Field.

753. Tombstone Photograph of James Albert Whitted (St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida (photo taken by Capt. Charles Edward Healy));).

754. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>, James Albert Whitted, b. at St. Petersburg, Fla., Feb. 14, 1893, d. Pensacola, Fla., Aug. 19, 1923.

755. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 92. Name on census is Frances L.

756. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent.

757. Marriage License and Certificate of James Albert Whitted and Frances Louise Brent, County Clerk's Office, [Pensacola], Escambia Co., Florida. No. 8408, Date of License 12 November 1918. FHL MF 0941006, Marriage Bk. T, p.497.

758. Brent, Frances Louise (Personal interview with Frances Louise).

## Source Citations

---

759. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Marriage was Thursday, 14 Nov 1918.
760. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.388, Marriage of James A. Whitted, s/o T.A. Whitted & Julia Phillips, married 14 Nov 1918, Frances L. Brent, d/o Francis Brent & Maria Ella Shuttleworth. Wit.: James Watson & Catherine [Brent] Watson. Another entry is on p.472.
761. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas, St. Petersburg (NARA Roll 329), Sheet 10A, ED 11. Listed as Clarence A. Whitted, 32, born Florida, car mechanic at a garage. Middle initial should be E and parents born Florida, but father was born in Iowa.
762. Correspondence: Beatrice Pepperdine Whitted and Anne Field, 1980-1983, Bea gives his place of birth as St. Petersburg.
763. Social Security Death Index, date of birth given as 18 June 1896; indexed data from FamilySearch.org.
764. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Clarence E. Whitted, 15 Aug 1978, Pinellas County, FL, age 82.
765. Correspondence: Beatrice Pepperdine Whitted and Anne Field, 1980-1983, Bea has Catherine R. but no last name.
766. Email from Lynn Hooker to Anne Field, 12 January 2005, Lynn says her names was Katarina Rosa Frenz.
767. Marriage Certificate: Clarence E. Whitted & Catherine Frenz, 1927, Pinellas County, Florida, Marriage Records, Book 9, p.69, cert. #69. FHL MF 2115411.
768. Florida Marriages, 1830-1993, image and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, License and certificate #6053, recorded in Marriage Book 9, p.69; extracted from FHL MF 2115681.
769. Death certificate: George Bracie Whitted, 1955, Florida State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State File No. 17455.
770. Correspondence: Beatrice Pepperdine Whitted and Anne Field, 1980-1983, Beatrice gave the year as 1956.
771. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, George B. Whitted, d. 1955, Polk Co., Florida. Cert. # 17455, vol. 1732.
772. Death certificate: George Bracie Whitted, 1955, Florida State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State File No. 17455, Cause of death: Probably Coronary Thrombosis.
773. Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field, Aug 2012.
774. Marriage License and certificate of George Bracie Whitted and Beatrice E. Pepperdine, 1922 (Copy of certificate on web page of Robert Koehler: Koehler/Sage Family Vital Records: <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~koehler/> ; accessed January 2009. Certificate #4610, Hillborough Co., Florida;), Verso of certificate notes that the marriage record was filed in book 13, p.22, by Julian L. Hazard, County Judge on 24 Aug 1922.
775. Historic Greenwood Cemetery webpage (Pinellas Genealogy Society, Burial database, <http://www.historicgreenwood.com/pages/homepage.html>; accessed 14 July 2008), Interment info extracted from interment ledger; burial in NE 1/4, section 48.
776. Pension Application of Zephaniah Phillips (Washington, D.C., Dept. of the Interior, Bureau of Pensions, 1898;), Lists names of children and birthdates (but not place of birth). Information from National Archives, Military Records for Zephaniah Phillips.
777. 1880 U.S. Census. West Virginia, Ohio County, Wheeling, Ward 5, E.D. 204, p.314. Clarence is C. Eugene, age 4, born Ohio, father born Toronto, mother born Illinois.
778. 1885 State Census. Florida, p.38, June 30, 1885, Family number 389. Clarence E., age 10, born Ohio.
779. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, St. Petersburg, Dist. 20, Sheet 9A, household 255.
780. 1940 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, Image and indexed data accessed at FamilySearch.org, Brandon, Dist. 85, Sheet 8A, household 185.
781. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Nellie May Strang, died apr 1958, Hillsborough Co, FL. Vol. 1961, Cert. #15742.
782. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Memorial # 12022633, created by Lisa Vivirito. Name is Nellie

---

## Source Citations

---

Mae Strang.

783. 1940 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas County, St. Petersburg, Dist. 52-4, Sheet 62A, family 160.
784. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Memorial #12022633, created by Lisa Vivirito.
785. 1945 State Census. Florida, Dade County, Miami, Precinct 63, Data and image extracted from FHL MF 2425182.
786. Social Security Death Index, Genevieve Weaver, 85, born 10 Sept 1899, FL, died Feb 1984, FL.
787. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Genevieve P. Weaver, died 18 Feb 1984, Dade Co. FL, age 84, cert. #13777.
788. Florida Marriages, 1830-1993, image and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, Extracted from FHL MF 2115409: Marriage records of Pinellas Co., FL, 1911-1986, p.1348.
789. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Arthur Vernon Weaver Sr., died Jun 1964, Dade Co., FL Cert. #27325, vol. 2591.
790. World War I Selective Service System, Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, indexed data and images at FamilySearch.org, extracted from FHL MF 1556882.
791. Tourist Visa: Arthur Vernon Weaver, Indexed data with image, FamilySearch.org: Brasil, Cartoes de Imigracao, 1900-1965; 30-day travel visa.
792. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Claude Everett Phillips, died 30 Mar 1975, Hillsborough Co., FL, age 73, Cert. #20905.
793. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Memorial #60958039, created by Noreta.
794. Florida Marriages, 1830-1993, image and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, Claude Everett Phillips, 19, and Annabelle Latimer, 18, married 7 Apr 1921, Pinellas Co., FL.
795. Email from Linda Cagwin to Anne Healy Field, Sept 2010, Linda Cagwin is the great-great granddaughter of Zephaniah Phillips and great granddaughter of Clarence Eugene Phillips, Name given in this source is Beth.
796. Email from Natasha Sherwood to Anne Field, Descendant of Zephaniah Phillips, December 2011.
797. Marriage certificate & license: Claude E. Phillips and Elizabeth F. Willis, 1947, 5 July 1947, Book 65, p.968, FHL MF 2115808, Hillsborough Co. marriage records, 1849-1951, married 5 July 1947 in Tampa by the Rev. E.C. Abernathy, Pastor, Riverside Baptist Church.
798. 1885 State Census. Colorado, Boulder County, Jamestown, E.D. 2, p.46B, dwelling #626, fam #643; accessed at FamilySearch.org, Dec 2011.
799. 1900 U.S. Census. New Mexico Territory, Rio Arriba County, Sheet 8B, E.D. 81, Fam. #142.
800. 1880 U.S. Census. Colorado, Boulder County, Jamestown, Page 457.
801. 1930 U.S. Census. Washington, Pierce County, Grant, E.D.35, Fam #274, Sheet 10A, FHL film #2342243; accessed Dec 2011 at FamilySearch.org.
802. Website: McCaffrey, McCorkle, Short and Woody Family Roots, <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~dwoody/>, McCorkle database; accessed Dec 2011, Unverified.
803. Death Certificate: Lucy Rearden Bender, 1962, Texas Dept. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Cert. #66430. FHL MF 2117119, Bexar Co., Texas, Death records, vol. 132-138, Name on death certificate: Lucy Bender.
804. Death Certificate: Lucy Rearden Bender, 1962, Texas Dept. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Cert. #66430. FHL MF 2117119, Bexar Co., Texas, Death records, vol. 132-138, Birth was 31 Mar 1890 in Colorado.
805. Death Certificate: Lloyd Walter Bender, 1933, Illinois, Dept. of Public Health, Div. of Vital Statistics, Cert. #41100, Lloyd W. Bender. FHL MF 1675056, item 4, Death certificate of son gives birthplace of his mother; Denver.
806. Death Certificate: Lucy Rearden Bender, 1962, Texas Dept. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Cert. #66430. FHL MF 2117119, Bexar Co., Texas, Death records, vol. 132-138.
807. Website: Nationwide Gravesite Locator, <http://gravelocator.com.va.gov>, Section 7, Site 10136.

## Source Citations

---

808. History and Genealogy of Rearden Family in America, 1700-1936, with Collateral Families and War Records, 2 vol., comp. by Lucy Bender, 1936, p.135. Place of marriage not noted.

809. Death Certificate: Walter Lloyd Bender, 1962, Texas Dept. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Cert. #20956; FHL MF 2116967, Bexar Co., Texas, Death records, vol. 41-43.

810. Marriage license application: Walter Bender & Lucy Hopper, 1910, Territory of Arizona, County of Cochise, 16 June 1910. FHL MF 1984745, Cochise County, AZ, marriage records, 1887-1911, Both reside at Ft. Huachuca, Arizona. He is 24 and she is 20.

811. Marriage license and certificate: Walter Bender & Lucy Hopper, 1910, Territory of Arizona, Cochise County, Tombstone, 16 June 1910, Book 7, p.35. FHL MF 2069887, Marriage records, 1881-1954, Cochise County, AZ, County Recorder.

812. Birth Certificate: Joyce Rearden, 1921, Arizona Dept. of Health Services, <http://genealogy.az.gov/>, accessed Dec 2011; State index no. 82; County Registrar's number 679, Father: B.W. Riordon, born Kentucky.

813. Website: Cochise County Historical Society, Cochise County, Arizona; [www.mycochise.com](http://www.mycochise.com); accessed Dec 2011, Marriages 1927-1963; Reardon, Bluford Wilson; Rearden, Vilsie Stamper, 1926. Stamper is Vilsie's maiden surname despite being indexed under her married name in the Bride Index.

814. Birth Certificate: Joyce Rearden, 1921, Arizona Dept. of Health Services, <http://genealogy.az.gov/>, accessed Dec 2011; State index no. 82; County Registrar's number 679, Mother's name on her daughter's birth certificate is Vilsie Stamper.

815. Record of Marriage: Bluford W. Rearden & Vilsie Stamper, 1926, Arizona Marriages, 1888-1908 database, accessed at FamilySearch.org, Dec 2011; data from FHL MF 2069982, The bride is 26 and the groom is 22.

816. Birth Certificate: Frank C. Rearden, 1909, Standard Certificate of Birth #202, Bisbee, Cochise County, Arizona, filed with County Recorder. Accessed at <http://genealogy.az.gov/> Dec 2011, Born 22 Apr 1909; Father Philip Reardon; Mother: Dolly McCorkle.

817. 1910 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Gold Hill, p.8, family # 203.

818. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Gold Hill township, E.D. 40, 7 June 1900, Sheet 4B, Fam #86; indexed under Layrden.

819. Website: USGENGWEB (<http://www.usgenweb.org/>), Gallatin County, Illinois; Biographical sketches, Joseph E. Logsdon, from Memoirs of the Lower Ohio Valley, Madison, WI: Federal Pub. Co., 1905. Accessed at <http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~ilgalla2/biographies.html>, Dec 2011.

820. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Westwood Cemetery, Shawneetown, Gallatin, IL; Find A Grave Memorial #44456434. There is no photo of the gravestone.

821. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Westwood Cemetery, Shawneetown, Gallatin, IL; Find A Grave Memorial #44456434.

822. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Westwood Cemetery, Shawneetown, Gallatin, IL; Find A Grave Memorial #46252772.

823. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Westwood Cemetery, Shawneetown, Gallatin, IL; Find A Grave Memorial #46252772; Gravestone includes wife, Lillian Jane, 1894-1981.

824. 1910 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Gold Hill, p.8, family # 203, Maud Logsdon, age 23.

825. 1910 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Gold Hill, p.8, family # 203, Thomas Logsdon, age 22.

826. Email from Kathy Reardon Richardson to Sally V. Houston, Unverified information, 15 Nov 2011; source gives full name.

827. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Westwood Cemetery, Shawneetown, Gallatin, IL; Find A Grave Memorial #44623710.

828. Email from Kathy Reardon Richardson to Sally V. Houston, Unverified information, 15 Nov 2011; source gives full date of birth.

829. Email from Kathy Reardon Richardson to Sally V. Houston, Unverified information.

830. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Westwood Cemetery, Shawneetown, Gallatin, IL; Find A Grave Memorial #44623341.



---

## Source Citations

---

831. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Westwood Cemetery, Shawneetown, Gallatin, IL; Find A Grave Memorial #44622894.

832. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Westwood Cemetery, Shawneetown, Gallatin, IL; Find A Grave Memorial #44456460.

833. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Westwood Cemetery, Shawneetown, Gallatin, IL; Find A Grave Memorial #45751416.

834. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Westwood Cemetery, Shawneetown, Gallatin, IL; Find A Grave Memorial #44622931 - Name on gravestone is spelled Biuford.

835. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Westwood Cemetery, Shawneetown, Gallatin, IL; Find A Grave Memorial #44622931.

836. 1910 U.S. Census. Montana, Ravalli County, Ward Township, page 6, Family #88.

837. United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, Barton Blueford Rearden, serial #U950, age 49. Accessed at FamilySearch.org databases, Dec 2011.

838. United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, Barton Blueford Rearden, serial #U950, age 49; born 2 July 1893 in Shawneetown, Illinois. Barton Blueford Rearden, serial #U950, age 49. Accessed at FamilySearch.org databases, Dec 2011.

839. Record of Birth: Grace Mattie Miller, 1897, Oregon Births and Christenings, 1868-1929, accessed at FamilySearch.org; data from FHL MF 2259369: Oregon statewide delayed filings of births, 1842-1902.

840. Record of Marriage: Barton Rearden & Grace Miller, 1917, Oregon, County Marriages, 1851-1975, accessed at FamilySearch.org, Dec 2011; data comes from FHL MF 4388790: Benton County, Oregon, marriage records, 1852-1979.

841. Email from Kathy Reardon Richardson to Anne Field, 4 Jan 2012.

842. Email from Kathy Reardon Richardson to Anne Field, 4 Jan 2012; date comes from Lucy Reardon's book on the Reardon family.

843. Record of birth: John Henry Rearden, 1894, Accessed at FamilySearch.org, Jan 2012; data from FHL MF 2259055, Oregon Statewide Delayed Filings of Births, 1842-1902, John Henry was born 21 Nov 1894 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.

844. Marriage record: John Henry Rearden and Florence E. Berchtold, 1925, Affidavit for Marriage License and Marriage Certificate, Benton County Marriage Records, accessed at FamilySearch.org, image from FHL MF 4388802, Benton County, Oregon, Marriage Records, 1852-1979, John Henry was living in Moscow, Latah County, Oregon and was over the age of 21; Florence was over the age of 18.

845. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Shawneetown, p.2, family #14; Julia Rearden, age 8, born IL.

846. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, Township 8, Range 7 East, Post Office Eldorado, family 211, p.30: Isabel A., age 10.

847. 1880 U.S. Census. Missouri, Texas County, Pierce Township, E.D. 128, Family #33, p.338; Isabelle, born Illinois, age 20.

848. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, East Eldorado Township, City of Eldorado, E.D. 80, sheet 12A, Family # 68, 9 June 1900; Isabell, wife, born May 1860, Illinois, age 40, married 24 years, mother of 8 children, 5 still alive.

849. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, East Eldorado Township, City of Eldorado, E.D. 80, sheet 12A, Family # 68, 9 June 1900.

850. 1880 U.S. Census. Missouri, Texas County, Pierce Township, E.D. 128, Family #33, p.338; N.E. Gourley, born Tennessee, age 25, farmer.

851. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, East Eldorado Township, City of Eldorado, E.D. 80, sheet 12A, Family # 68, 9 June 1900; Naugh Gorley, head, born July 1854, age 45, born Tennessee, day laborer, married 24 years.

852. 1880 U.S. Census. Missouri, Texas County, Pierce Township, E.D. 128, Family #33, p.338.

853. 1880 U.S. Census. Missouri, Texas County, Pierce Township, E.D. 128, Family #33, p.338; Mary E. Gourley, age 4, born Illinois.

854. 1880 U.S. Census. Missouri, Texas County, Pierce Township, E.D. 128, Family #33, p.338; George M. Gourley, born

## Source Citations

---

Missouri, age 1.

855. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, East Eldorado Township, City of Eldorado, E.D. 80, sheet 12A, Family # 68, 9 June 1900;.

856. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, Township 8, Range 7 East, Post Office Eldorado, family 211, p.30: Oscar S., age 5.

857. 1900 U.S. Census. Arkansas, Cleburne County, Healing Springs Township, E.D. 16, Family #100, sheet 5B; Oscar S. Stewart, born Sept 1865, Illinois, age 34, married 15 years, farmer.

858. 1900 U.S. Census. Arkansas, Cleburne County, Healing Springs Township, E.D. 16, Family #100, sheet 5B; Miriam J. Stewart, born Sept 1867, Illinois, mother of 5 children, 4 still living.

859. 1900 U.S. Census. Arkansas, Cleburne County, Healing Springs Township. Listed as Dora Bell Stewart.

860. 1900 U.S. Census. Arkansas, Cleburne County, Healing Springs Township. Listed as Ida May Stewart.

861. Mark Jones family tree, Ancestry.com, Unverified information; this source gives a birth year of 1895 which conflicts with the 1900 census.

862. 1900 U.S. Census. Arkansas, Cleburne County, Healing Springs Township, E.D. 16, Family #100, sheet 6A; George R., born June 1898, Missouri, age 1.

863. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, Eldorado Township, E.D. 81, family #41, sheet 3A, p.72; H.I. Stewart, head, born Aug 1870, Illinois, age 29, farmer.

864. 1910 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, East Eldorado, Family #286, p.12; Henry I. Stewart, born Illinois, age 39.

865. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, Eldorado Township, E.D. 81, family #41, sheet 3A, p.72; Willey E. Stewart, born Feb 1872, Illinois, age 28, mother of 3 children, all still living.

866. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, Eldorado Township, E.D. 81, family #41, sheet 3A, p.72; name looks like Anny L. or Amy L.

867. 1910 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, East Eldorado, Family #286, p.12;.

868. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, Eldorado Township, E.D. 81, family #41, sheet 3A, p.72;.

869. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, Eldorado Township, E.D. 81, family #41, sheet 3A, p.72; Name is hard to read, looks like Jassner but could possibly be James W.

870. 1910 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, East Eldorado, Family #286, p.12; listed as Wakeman Stewart.

871. 1910 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, East Eldorado, Family #286, p.12; Thelma Stewart, age 3, born Illinois.

872. 1940 U.S. Census. Illinois, Cook County, Chicago, Ward 43, Sheet 1A, family #19.

873. Ancestral File (Familysearch.org website;), accessed at FamilySearch.org: marriage of Thomas R. Gowenlock and Marjorie Gird.

874. Social Security Death Index, Thomas R. Gowenlock II, born 13 Jan 1936, died 26 Mar 1999, probably in Florida.

875. Social Security Death Index, Accessed at FamilySearch.org.

876. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Brevard County (Accessed at Ancestry.com, Library Edition;), Titusville, Precinct 2, E.D. 23, sheet 10A, p.164. Zephaniah Phillips, son of Zephaniah, age 5, born Apr 1895 in FL, father born Illinois, mother born KY.

877. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, Precinct 37, Enum. Dist. 19, Sheet 18, p.1378. 5 May 1910, House number 285, Zephaniah Phillips, (b.1868) & wife Mary. Son Zephaniah, daughter's name is illegible.

878. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas, St. Petersburg (NARA Roll 329), Precinct 33, sheet 4A, p.24. Zeph Phillips, head, 34, age at first marriage: 25; born FL, father born ILL, mother KY; Occupation: engineer, hotel [cannot make out type of engineer].

879. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas, St. Petersburg (NARA Roll 329), Precinct 33, sheet 4A, p.24.

880. Email from Olive "Dixie" Phillips Pernell to Anne Field, 2010 ("Dixie" Phillips Pernell is the great granddaughter of Zephaniah Phillips, b.1837;), Dixie says Highland Memorial Gardens, but online it is Memory Gardens.

---

## Source Citations

---

881. Email from Olive "Dixie" Phillips Pernel to Anne Field, 2010 ("Dixie" Phillips Pernel is the great granddaughter of Zephaniah Phillips, b.1837;), 21 Feb 2010. Dixie says Highland Memorial Gardens, but online it is Memory Gardens.
882. 1910 U.S. Census. Pennsylvania, Warren Co., Sheffield, NARA Roll T624\_1424, sheet 9B, E.D. 170. Barbara Faul, age 9, daughter, born PA, Father born PA, Mother born Germany.
883. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas, St. Petersburg (NARA Roll 329), Precinct 33, sheet 4A, p.24. Barbara V. Phillips, wife, age 29, age at first marriage: 21; born PA, both parents born PA.
884. Email from Olive "Dixie" Phillips Pernel to Anne Field, 2010 ("Dixie" Phillips Pernel is the great granddaughter of Zephaniah Phillips, b.1837;), 21 Feb 2010: Dixie says Highland Memorial Gardens, but online it is Memory Gardens.
885. Emails from Jo Moates Pernel Parker to Anne Field, Feb/March 2010, Natalia's last name was not Sanderson.
886. Email from Olive "Dixie" Phillips Pernel to Anne Field, 2010 ("Dixie" Phillips Pernel is the great granddaughter of Zephaniah Phillips, b.1837;), 22 Jan 2010.
887. Obituary: Olive Dorothy Phillips Pernel, 2013, Davis Weaver Funeral Home webpage: <http://www.davisweaverfuneralhome.com/obituariesview.aspx?ID=2320>.
888. Emails from Jo Moates Pernel Parker to Anne Field, Feb/March 2010, One email gives his middle name: Boyd.
889. Email from Olive "Dixie" Phillips Pernel to Anne Field, 2010 ("Dixie" Phillips Pernel is the great granddaughter of Zephaniah Phillips, b.1837;), 21 Feb 2010. Barbara Jean went missing on the night of 23 Dec 1950. The case has never been solved.
890. Email from Olive "Dixie" Phillips Pernel to Anne Field, 2010 ("Dixie" Phillips Pernel is the great granddaughter of Zephaniah Phillips, b.1837;), 21 Feb 2010. Date of birth given as 15 January.
891. Obituary: Katherine Phillips Sanders, 2011, Email of the obit from Ransdell Funeral Chapel in Harrodsburg, KY, sent to Anne field by Jo Parker. Date of birth given as 20 January.
892. *Email from Jo Moates Pernel Parker to Anne Healy Field, June 2011*, noting the death of her aunt Katherine Phillips Sanders on 16 June 2011.
893. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas, St. Petersburg (NARA Roll 329), Precinct 33, sheet 4A, p.24. Katherine, dau, age 2/12 year, born FL.
894. Emails from Jo Moates Pernel Parker to Anne Field, Feb/March 2010, One email give his middle name as Eugene.
895. Obituary: Charles R. Phillips, d.2004 (The Toldeo Blade, Obituaries Archive, 10 July 2004, <http://www.toledoblade.com/apps/pbcs.dll/classifieds?Category=CLOBITUA RIES1;>).
896. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Woodlawn Cemetery, Toledo, Ohio, Find A Grave Memorial # 9172992.
897. Obituary: Charles R. Phillips, d.2004 (The Toldeo Blade, Obituaries Archive, 10 July 2004, <http://www.toledoblade.com/apps/pbcs.dll/classifieds?Category=CLOBITUA RIES1;>), Two other sources give 11 July 2004 as date of burial; obituary gives Monday 12 July as the date of interment.
898. Obituary: Wanda King Phillips, d.2004 (The Toldeo Blade, Obituaries Archive, 29 Mar 2004, <http://www.toledoblade.com/apps/pbcs.dll/classifieds?Category=CLOBITUA RIES1;>), The obituary notes that Wanda and Charles had been married 53 years which would put their marriage date in 1951, not 1957.
899. Email from Olive "Dixie" Phillips Pernel to Anne Field, 2010 ("Dixie" Phillips Pernel is the great granddaughter of Zephaniah Phillips, b.1837;), 21 Feb 2010. No city or county was named. There are two cemeteries, one Mennonite and one Methodist, with that name.
900. Email from Olive "Dixie" Phillips Pernel to Anne Field, 2010 ("Dixie" Phillips Pernel is the great granddaughter of Zephaniah Phillips, b.1837;), 21 Feb 2010: No city or county was named. There are two cemeteries, one Mennonite and one Methodist, with that name.
901. Email from Olive "Dixie" Phillips Pernel to Anne Field, 2010 ("Dixie" Phillips Pernel is the great granddaughter of Zephaniah Phillips, b.1837;), 21 Feb 2010. William died from a heart attack in Tennessee while he was traveling.
902. Emails from Jo Moates Pernel Parker to Anne Field, Feb/March 2010, Correction from Lafayeete to La Follette, TN.
903. Emails from Jo Moates Pernel Parker to Anne Field, Feb/March 2010, One email gives his middle name as Oliver.

## Source Citations

---

904. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, p.20A, House #517. FHC MF 1240170.
905. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, p.21B, #459.
906. "Whitted Funeral to be Wednesday," Newspaper article after the death of Albert Whitted. St. Petersburg Times, Vol. 41, #147, Tuesday, 21 Aug 1923.
907. Enlistment Record for James Albert Whitted, U.S. Navy, Document signed by USN paymaster, 25 September 1918, gives enlistment date and place, ratings held during enlistment, date and place of birth and personal description, Albert enlisted for 4 years. His ratings during enlistment were LMM(A), QM2c, QM1c, CQM(A).
908. *Certificate of Qualification - Aeronautic School: James. Albert Whitted* (Enlisted Men's Class. Certificate #161, 23 July 1917,).
909. U.S. Navy Discharge Certificate: James Albert Whitted, Bureau of Navigation & U.S. Navy; special discharge for James Albert Whitted to be appointed Ensign in the U.S.N.R. F., 25 Sept 1918, Pensacola, Florida.
910. Honorable Discharge: James Albert Whitted, Certificate from the Secretary of the Navy dated 25 Sept 1922, signed for the Secretary by Capt. K.M. Bennett, U.S.N.
911. Enlistment Record for James Albert Whitted, U.S. Navy, Document signed by USN paymaster, 25 September 1918, gives enlistment date and place, ratings held during enlistment, date and place of birth and personal description.
912. Diploma of Honor of the Aerial League of America, awarded to Lieut. James Albert Whitted, New York City, Dec 1919 by the Aerial League of America.
913. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas County, St. Petersburg (FHL Microfilm #1820229), p.457, sheet 23, E.D. 133, line 18, Family #371.
914. St. Petersburg (Pinellas Co., FL) City Directory, 1920 (R.L. Polk & Co., microfilm of original by Research Publications, Woodridge, Connecticut, c1980-1984; microfilm of original, FHL MF 1930508;), p.348. James A., aviator, and Frances are living with his parents as are his two brothers.
915. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1919-20, vol. X, R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.434.
916. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1919-20, vol. X, R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, 434.
917. Death Certificate: James Albert Whitted, No. 15470 (1923), Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Jacksonville, commercial aviator.
918. Arthur, Reginald Wright, Contact!: Careers of US Naval Aviators, Assigned Numbers 1 to 2000, Washington, DC: Nval Aviator Register, 1967. Copies of pages sent by Larry Grimes, p.82.
919. Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field, May 2007.
920. *Website: AWAPS (Albert Whitted Airport Preservation Society)* ([www.awaps.org](http://www.awaps.org), accessed January 2012).
921. Birth Certificate: Female Brent [Frances Louise], Escambia County Health Department, Pensacola, Florida,;
922. Notice of Birth: Frances Louise Brent, 1894, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, May 1894, Date and page of paper not noted.
923. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Saturday, 12 May 1894, 9:15 a.m.
924. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.120, 10 June 1894, Frances Louise Brent, born 12 May 1894. Sponsors: F. Celestine Brent, Jr. & Mary Ella Brent.
925. Obituary of Frances Brent Fick, d.1995 (Coronado Journal, 10 August 1995;).
926. Announcement of marriage: James Albert Whitted and Frances Louise Brent, 1918 (Pensacola Gazette, Tuesday morning, 14 November 1918, p.5;).
927. Announcement of marriage: James Albert Whitted and Frances Louise Brent, 1918 (Pensacola Gazette, Tuesday morning, 14 November 1918, p.5;), "At 2 o'clock this afternoon the home of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas W. Brent, 504 N. Baylen street, will be the scene of one of the most interesting weddings of the season..."
928. Notice of Birth: Frances Louise Brent, 1894, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, May 1894.

---

## Source Citations

---

929. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 37.
930. Email from Angela Schiwy to Anne Field, 30 Apr 2008 (Academy Register 9, Manhattanville College Library Archives, Purchase, New York), Frances made her First Communion on the same day she was Confirmed.
931. Email from Angela Schiwy to Anne Field, 30 Apr 2008 (Academy Register 9, Manhattanville College Library Archives, Purchase, New York), Frances was confirmed on the same day she made her First Communion.
932. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1909, Vol. V (R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Columbus, Ohio:), p,135.
933. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1909, Vol. V (R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Columbus, Ohio:), p.135.
934. Email from Angela Schiwy to Anne Field, 30 Apr 2008 (Academy Register 9, Manhattanville College Library Archives, Purchase, New York), Register gives name, date of birth, entrance and exit dates, etc.
935. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 92.
936. Email from Angela Schiwy to Anne Field, 30 Apr 2008 (Academy Register 9, Manhattanville College Library Archives, Purchase, New York).
937. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1916, Vol. IX, R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.134: Frances Brent, b 200 W. La Rua.
938. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1927-28 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla:), p.211.
939. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 52.
940. Georgetown Visitation Convent, Report card of Jean Fick (Sent to Mrs. Harold F. Fick, 1321 Cloncurry Rd., Norfolk VA; postmark 16 June 1938;).
941. Photograph of house, 1321 Cloncurry Road, Norfolk, VA (photo shows close-up of front door with house number of the Ficks' home in Norfolk, 1937-39;).
942. Letters from Harold [Skipper] Fick to Frances Brent Fick while at sea, Envelope postmarked 13 May 1939 from San Diego, CA. The Ficks lived at 1321 Cloncurry Rd. so not sure why this address was 1414 unless they were staying with someone else just before they left for Hawaii.
943. Letters from Harold [Skipper] Fick to Frances Brent Fick while at sea, Envelope postmarked 25 September 1939, Honolulu Hawaii, while at sea aboard the USS Childs.
944. Letters from Harold [Skipper] Fick to Frances Brent Fick while at sea, One from Bikini, July 1, 1946; one from Kwajalein, June 22, 1946; one from the USS Bon Homme Richard, September 26, 1945. Dates from envelope postmarks.
945. Obituary of George Shuttleworth Brent, d.1956 (Pensacola News-Journal, 25 May 1956, p.1;).
946. Pinkham-Mitchell Mortuary, Statement of charges, Frances B. Fick, 4-22-1995 - prepayment papers.
947. Personal knowledge of author.
948. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, Sheet 11 B, line 53. Name on census is Catherine E. Whitted.
949. Notice of Birth: Catherine Eugenia Whitted, 1920, Pensacola Gazette, 30 September 1920, p.5.
950. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, # 634, 27 Oct 1920, Catherine Eugenia Whitted, born 29 Sept 1920, Jas. Albert Whitted & Frances Louise Brent, Sponsors: Wm. Louis Brent & Margaret Ella Muldon.
951. 1930 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Washington County, Lincoln Township, E.D. 82-16, Sheet 5-B. Name in census is Charles E.
952. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, Sheet 11 B, line 54. Name on census is Frances L. Whitted.
953. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy).

---

## Source Citations

---

954. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, #897, 5 Nov 1922, Frances Louise Whitted, born 6 Oct 1922, d/o Jas. Albert Whitted & Frances Brent. Sponsors: Genevieve Brent Turtle & Jas. R. Shanahan.
955. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, FHC MF 1240170.
956. St. Petersburg (Pinellas Co., FL) City Directory, 1920 (R.L. Polk & Co., microfilm of original by Research Publications, Woodridge, Connecticut, c1980-1984; microfilm of original, FHL MF 1930508;), p.348. Clarence E., mech, living with his parents.
957. R.L. Polk & Co.'s Scranton City Directory (Scranton, Pennsylvania: R.L. Polk & Co;).
958. Telegram from Clarence Whitted to Miss Belle Brent in Pensacola responding to news of Albert Whitted's death.
959. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas, St. Petersburg (NARA Roll 329), ED 11, Sheet 10A. Listed as Clarence A. Whitted, 35, born Florida, parents born Florida. Middle initial should be E. Parents were born in Iowa and Illinois, not Florida.
960. 1940 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas County, St. Petersburg, Election Precinct 39, E.D. 52-42, Family #5, p.1A.
961. 1945 State Census. Florida, Pinellas County (Family History Library, digitized census record, Record Search Pilot, www.familysearch.org;), St. Petersburg, Precinct 11.
962. Email from Lynn Hooker to Anne Field, 12 January 2005, source gives place of birth.
963. 1940 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas County, St. Petersburg, Election Precinct 39, E.D. 52-42, Family #5, p.1A - place of birth is Germany, age is 38 - born ca.1902.
964. Email from Lynn Hooker to Anne Field, 12 January 2005.
965. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Katherine F. Whitted, 30 Jan 1994, Pinellas County, FL, age 92.
966. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas, St. Petersburg (NARA Roll 329), ED 11 27th Precinct, sheet 10A. Listed as Katherine, age 28, born Hessen, Germany, parent born Hessen also.
967. Marriage Certificate: Eric A. Whitted and Betty Jean Thorp, 1950, Pinellas County, Florida, Marriage Records, Book 35, p.422, cert. #26344. FHL MF 2115423.
968. Marriage Certificate and License for Eleanor M. Whitted and Edwin W. Prescott, 1949, Pinellas County, Florida, Central Bureau of Vital Statistics, Marriage Book 34, p.85, Certificate # 6258. FHC MF 2115817, Gives only middle initial - W.
969. St. Petersburg (Pinellas Co., FL) City Directory, 1920 (R.L. Polk & Co., microfilm of original by Research Publications, Woodridge, Connecticut, c1980-1984; microfilm of original, FHL MF 1930508;), p.348. George B., kodak finisher, living with his parents.
970. 1930 U.S. Census. Indiana, Lake County, indexed data accessed at FamilySearch.org, Hammond, E.D. 157, Family #111, p.5A.
971. 1940 U.S. Census. Indiana, Lake County, Indexed data and image accessed at FamilySearch.org, Area A, Hammond, North Township, E.D. 45-109, Family #276, p.13B.
972. Obituary: George B. Whitted, 1955.
973. Obituary: George B. Whitted, 1955, Hammond, IN, The Hammond Times, 24 June 1955, p.A-6; Obituary provided by the Hammond Public Library.
974. Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field, August 2012.
975. Social Security Death Index, indexed data accessed at FamilySearch.org; source gives date of birth and place: 13 Feb 1903, Indiana.
976. Social Security Death Index, indexed data accessed at FamilySearch.org.
977. 1910 U.S. Census. Indiana, Lake County, indexed data accessed at FamilySearch.org, Hammond, Ward 8, p.2.
978. 1920 U.S. Census. Indiana, Lake County, indexed data accessed at FamilySearch.org, Sheet 7; data extracted from FHL MF 1820445.
979. Handwritten notes on Whitted Family tree printed from The Whitted Family Web Page probably from one of the

## Source Citations

---

George Bracie Whitted descendants (<http://www.geocities.com/heartland/meadows/5097/>).

980. Correspondence: Beatrice Pepperdine Whitted and Anne Field, 1980-1983, Date could be wrong - hard to read.
981. Obituary: John M. Whitted, 2013, Haverstock Funeral Home, LaPorte, Indiana, webpage: <http://www.haverstockfuneralhome.com/obituaries/John-Whitted/#!/Obituary>.
982. Florida Marriages, 1830-1993, image and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, Extracted from FHL MF 2115484: Marriage applications, book 2 (p. 969)-book 5 (p. 2102), 1919-1924.
983. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Dade County, Precincts 3-4, Lemon city, coconut Grove & Precinct 7, Miami; dist. 32, Sheet 17B, Household 465.
984. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Dade County, Miami, dist. 54, Sheet 6A, household 137.
985. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Dade County, Miami, dist. 26, Sheet 8B, household 217.
986. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas, St. Petersburg (NARA Roll 329), District 11, Sheet 24B, household 455.
987. 1945 State Census. Florida, Pinellas County (Family History Library, digitized census record, Record Search Pilot, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)), Precinct 030, St. Petersburg, line 35.
988. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, Anabell Phillips, died 13 Jul 1939, St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co., FL age 35 yrs. 6 mos, 20 d. Spouse: Claude E. Phillips. father: W.S. Latimer, mother: Abbie Bell. Data extracted from FHL MF 2116103.
989. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Annabell Phillips, death: 1939, Pinellas Co., FL, Vol. 856, Cert #12871.
990. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Memorial #12017206, created by Lisa Vivrito.
991. 1935 State Census. Florida, Pinellas County, Family History Library, indexed data and image from FamilySearch.org, St. Petersburg, Precinct 29, Line 24.
992. Obituary: James C. Phillips, 2008, Accessed at <http://www.tributes.com/obituary/show/James-Cranford-Phillips-83138989>.
993. Email from Natasha Sherwood to Anne Field, Descendant of Zephaniah Phillips, Dec 2011. This source spells the surname Lynfesty.
994. Email from Natasha Sherwood to Anne Field, Descendant of Zephaniah Phillips, Dec 2011.
995. Death Certificate: Lucy Rearden Bender, 1962, Texas Dept. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Cert. #66430. FHL MF 2117119, Bexar Co., Texas, Death records, vol. 132-138, Cremation at Mission Burial Park, San Antonio, TX. Usual residence: Pharr, Hidalgo, TX.
996. Website: Nationwide Gravesite Locator, <http://gravelocator.com.va.gov>, Accessed Dec 2011.
997. History and Genealogy of Rearden Family in America, 1700-1936, with Collateral Families and War Records, 2 vol., comp. by Lucy Bender, 1936, p.135. Date of death not given but it was after 1905 when they married and before 1910 when she married Walter L. Bender.
998. Death Certificate: Lloyd Walter Bender, 1933, Illinois, Dept. of Public Health, Div. of Vital Statistics, Cert. #41100, Lloyd W. Bender. FHL MF 1675056, item 4, Death certificate of son gives place of father's birth.
999. Death Certificate: Walter Lloyd Bender, 1962, Texas Dept. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Cert. #20956; FHL MF 2116967, Bexar Co., Texas, Death records, vol. 41-43, Death was 11 Apr 1962, USAF Hospital, Lackland AFB, Texas. Cremation was at Mission Burial Park.
1000. Website: Nationwide Gravesite Locator, <http://gravelocator.com.va.gov>, accessed Dec 2011.
1001. Website: Nationwide Gravesite Locator, <http://gravelocator.com.va.gov>, accessed Dec 2011.
1002. Death Certificate: Lloyd Walter Bender, 1933, Illinois, Dept. of Public Health, Div. of Vital Statistics, Cert. #41100, Lloyd W. Bender. FHL MF 1675056, item 4.
1003. Email from Libbi Alcorn to Anne Healy Field, Dec 2011.
1004. Website: McCaffrey, McCorkle, Short and Woody Family Roots, <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/>

---

## Source Citations

---

~dwoody/, McCorkle database; accessed Dec 2011, This source gives her full name as Truth Lucille Cornelia Bender.

1005. Website: McCaffrey, McCorkle, Short and Woody Family Roots, <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/> ~dwoody/, McCorkle database; accessed Dec 2011.

1006. Social Security Death Index, for Truth Alcorn, born 29 May 1916; accessed at <http://ssdi.rootsweb.ancestry.com>.

1007. Social Security Death Index, for Truth Alcorn, died January 1987; <http://ssdi.rootsweb.ancestry.com>.

1008. Birth Certificate: Joyce Rearden, 1921, Arizona Dept. of Health Services, <http://genealogy.az.gov/>, accessed Dec 2011; State index no. 82; County Registrar's number 679, Father's occupation: machinist.

1009. Birth Certificate: Joyce Rearden, 1921, Arizona Dept. of Health Services, <http://genealogy.az.gov/>, accessed Dec 2011; State index no. 82; County Registrar's number 679, Residence at time of Joyce's birth: Phoenix.

1010. Birth Certificate: Joyce Rearden, 1921, Arizona Dept. of Health Services, <http://genealogy.az.gov/>, accessed Dec 2011; State index no. 82; County Registrar's number 679, Mother: Vilsie Stamper, born Texas.

1011. Death Certificate: Vilsie Stamper Rearden, 1967, Texas Dept. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State File # 85354; accessed at FamilySearch.org, Dec 2011, Vilsie Stamper Reardon born 8 Jan 1899 in Texas.

1012. Death Certificate: Vilsie Stamper Rearden, 1967, Texas Dept. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State File # 85354; accessed at FamilySearch.org, Dec 2011.

1013. 1910 U.S. Census. Texas, Ector County, p.4, Family #2.

1014. Birth Certificate: Joyce Rearden, 1921, Arizona Dept. of Health Services, <http://genealogy.az.gov/>, accessed Dec 2011; State index no. 82; County Registrar's number 679.

1015. Birth Certificate: Joyce Rearden, correction of record, Division of vital Statistics, Affidavit for Correction of a Record, State File #82, 4 Jan 1952, El Paso, Texas. Accessed at Arizona Dept. of Health Services, <http://genealogy.az.gov/>, Dec 2011.; Surname correction for Joyce and her father. Original certificate surname: Riordan. Corrected names: Joyce Reardon and Bluford Wilson Reardon.

1016. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Westwood Cemetery, Shawneetown, Gallatin, IL; Find A Grave Memorial #46252772 Gravestone of Eugene and Lillian Logson and son Eugene.

1017. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Westwood Cemetery, Shawneetown, Gallatin, IL; Find A Grave Memorial #46252697.

1018. 1910 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Gold Hill, p.8, family # 203, Lucy Logsdon, age 21.

1019. 1920 U.S. Census. Oregon, Benton County, Corvallis, E.D. 7, Fam. #90, dwelling #81, 31 27th St., Sheet #5.

1020. 1930 U.S. Census. California, Sonoma County, E.D. 30, Fam #221, Sheet 8A; accessed at FamilySearch.org, Dec 2011; data from FHL MF 2339957.

1021. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas, St. Petersburg (NARA Roll 329), Precinct 33, sheet 4A, p.24. Bonnie Phillips, dau, age 7, born Ohio, father born FL, mother born PA.

1022. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas, St. Petersburg (NARA Roll 329), Precinct 33, sheet 4A, p.24. Zeph Jr., son, age 6, born Ohio, father born FL, mother born PA.

1023. Emails from Jo Moates Pernell Parker to Anne Field, Feb/March 2010, 22 Feb 2010 email: "Zephaniah (Buddy) Phillips' wife's name is Anna.

1024. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas, St. Petersburg (NARA Roll 329), Precinct 33, sheet 4A, p.24. Olive, dau, age 5, born FL, father born FL, mother born PA.

1025. Emails from Jo Moates Pernell Parker to Anne Field, 2010, 31 July 2010.

1026. Email from Olive "Dixie" Phillips Pernell to Anne Field, 2010 ("Dixie" Phillips Pernell is the great granddaughter of Zephaniah Phillips, b.1837;), 8 Feb 2010. James Boyd Pernell Sr. died in 1983.

1027. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas, St. Petersburg (NARA Roll 329), Precinct 33, sheet 4A, p.24. Barbara J., dau, age 2, born FL, father born FL, mother born PA.

1028. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Woodlawn Cemetery, Toledo, OH. Find A Grave Memorial # 20096058.



## Source Citations

---

1029. Obituary: Wanda King Phillips, d.2004 (The Toledo Blade, Obituaries Archive, 29 Mar 2004, [http://www.toledoblade.com/apps/pbcs.dll/classifieds?Category=CLOBITUA\\_RIES1;](http://www.toledoblade.com/apps/pbcs.dll/classifieds?Category=CLOBITUA_RIES1;)).
1030. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 53.
1031. Birth certificate: Charles Edward Healy.
1032. Author present at burial.
1033. Wedding announcement: Charles Healy and Jean Fick, Honolulu Star-Bulletin, Saturday, May 25, 1940, Picture and caption. Wedding took place at Sacred Heart Church in Punahou.
1034. 1930 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Washington County, Lincoln Township, E.D. 82-16, Sheet 5-B, Line 64.
1035. Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field, 16 Aug 2003, present at burial.
1036. Birth Certificate: Eugene Allen Field, Nappanee Health Dept. Nappanee, Elkhart Co., Indiana, Book 3.
1037. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 54.
1038. Handwritten notes from Maria Yturralde Sarquilla to Anne Field, October 2004.
1039. Obituary: Guy Clinton Biggs, 2015, San Diego Union-Tribune, 17 May 2015.
1040. Notes from Mark Yturralde to Anne Field, October 2004.
1041. Wedding invitation, Elizabeth Natalie Ramsdell and Mark Arnold Yturralde, 28, May 1977, St. Rose of Lima Church, Chula Vista, CA.
1042. Conversation: Lucy Healy Jackson and Anne Healy Field, March 2009. Lucy Jackson believes that Ronald died while Jean and Chuck Healy were on a cruise to Alaska. That would have been in August 1986.
1043. Wedding invitation: Cecilia Lorraine Yturralde & Theodoric Joseph Green, 1991.
1044. Obituary: *Elizabeth "Betty" Whitted, d.2010* (Tampa Bay Times, 13 May 2010; accessed at <http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/sptimes/>).
1045. *Correspondence: Jack and Georgia Whitted to Anne Healy Field*, December 2008.
1046. Whitted Family Reunion at Albert Whitted Airshow, St. Petersburg, Florida, October 2004.
1047. Whitted Family Reunion at Albert Whitted Airshow, St. Petersburg, Florida, October 2004, Meeting with Laurie.
1048. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Memorial # 88392458, created by Rita Ponce.
1049. Website: The American Battle Monuments Commission, <<http://www.abmc.gov/search/wwii.php>>, Died: 3-Mar-42, Missing in Action or Buried at Sea.
1050. Website: The American Battle Monuments Commission, <<http://www.abmc.gov/search/wwii.php>>.
1051. 1900 U.S. Census. Mississippi, Coahoma County, Clarksdale Town, p.4B, E.D. 25, fam. #97.

---

## Name Index

---

**(No surname)**

Abbie B., 56  
Anna, 61  
Audrey, 60, 68  
Betty Jean (MIESSEN), 57  
Caroline, 22  
Christine, 66  
Deborah, 66  
Dora, 40  
Eunice, 2  
Florence, 55  
Frank Tillmann, 57  
Hattie, 22  
Ida Louise, 55, 65  
Ida Margaret, 17  
Jean, 57, 66  
Johann, 57  
Lanita, 62  
Lillian Jane, 46, 59  
Lotta, 23  
Loudene Karnes, 21  
Lydia, 1  
Mary A., 50  
Monica, 62  
Nancy, 33  
Patricia (PHILLIPS), 57  
Phoebe, 17  
Sarah (GATES), 2  
Sue, 58  
Tamara, 66

**ALCORN**  
Hal Stuart, 58, 67  
Lucy Tennessee, 67  
Truth Cornelia (BENDER), 58, 67

**ALDRIDGE**  
Caroline E., 41

**ALEXANDER**  
Horace Gash Jr., 66  
Margaret Esther (TYLER), 66  
Sharon Gayle, 57, 66

**ALLEN**  
Caroline, 22  
Charles H., 22  
Drusilla C., 22, 37  
Eliza (PIERCE), 9, 21  
Emma Mabel, 22, 37  
George E., 22  
Hattie, 22  
John R., 9, 21  
John Rhodam, 21  
Josephine, 21, 36  
Lotta, 23  
Phoebe (WILKERSON), 21  
Sarah P., 22

**ALLEN**  
Thomas J., 21

**ANDERSEN**  
Helga, 63

**APPLE**  
Marjorie Ann, 57, 66

**AYERS**  
George Vincent, 19  
Katherine (TOWLE), 19

**BALL**  
Hannah (PEIRCE), 3  
John Jr., 3

**BANKS**  
Sarah, 56

**BARNES**  
Unity (DEWALL), 5, 10

**BECHTEL**  
Barb (PHILLIPS), 62  
Brian, 62

**BEMIS**  
Susannah, 1

**BENDER**  
John, 58  
Lloyd Walter, 58  
Lucinda McCorkle "Lucy" (REARDEN), 45, 57  
Mary (ROBERTS), 58  
Truth Cornelia, 58, 67  
Walter Lloyd, 45, 58  
Walter Winant, 58

**BERCHTOLD**  
Florence, 47

**BETTS**  
(No Given Name), 26  
Anna Clara (PHILLIPS), 25

**BIGELOW**  
Lucretia, 2

**BIGGS**  
Ella Carol (YTURRALDE), 64  
Guy Clinton, 64

**BOND**  
Sarah, 3

**BOYD**  
Ellen (REARDEN), 12  
George L., 12  
Julia Ann (PIERCE), 5  
Thompson, 5

**BRENT**  
Frances Louise, 43, 53  
Francis Celestino, 53  
Mary Ella (SHUTTLEWORTH), 53

**BUDDE**  
Ursula Ruth, 60, 67

**BURGNER**  
Fredrick C., 10, 27

---

## Name Index

---

**BURGNER**

Madora Etta (PIERCE), 10, 26  
Winnie, 27

**CARPENTER**

Nellie May, 26, 43

**CATTERLIN**

Eleanor (KNOX), 16  
Joseph, 16  
Martha Ann, 5, 16

**CHENERY**

Isaac, 2  
Susanna (PEIRCE), 2

**CHRISTOPHER**

Lee, 65  
Lynn Ellen (WHITTED), 65

**COFFIELD**

Lavinia, 21, 36

**COOKE**

Mary Emma, 20, 35

**CRAWFORD**

Eleanor, 2

**CROCKER**

Carol Lee (WHITTED), 65  
Gary, 65

**CUMMINS**

Jill Ann (WHITTED), 65

**DARBY**

Abigail (PEIRCE), 4  
Nathan, 4  
Rhoda, 3, 4

**DAVIS**

Adelia (TOWLE), 19  
John G. (Dr.), 19, 35  
Lizzie, 35  
Lucy, 3  
Mary (TOWLE), 19, 35  
Richard C., 19

**DAY**

Gay Elizabeth, 67

**DEAN**

Fred M., 39  
Kate (POPE), 39

**DEGELNOR**

Glen Oliver, 52  
Mary Patricia Anne (PHILLIPS), 52

**DEISNER**

Anton, 40  
Dora, 40  
Mary, 26, 40

**DEWALL**

Unity, 5, 10

**DIGIACOMO**

Lois (WHITTED), 65  
Ray, 65

**EDWARDS**

Isavilla, 23

**ENDICOTT**

Miriam Jean, 33, 48

**FAIST**

Dorothea, 60

**FAUL**

Barbara Viola, 40, 50  
Larry, 50  
Mary A., 50

**FICK**

Frances Louise (BRENT), 43, 53

**FIELD**

Anne Elizabeth (HEALY), 63  
Eugene Allen, 63  
Howard Allen, 63  
Miriam Elaine (GRASZ), 63

**FISKE**

Azubah (PEIRCE), 3  
Luther, 3

**FLANDERS**

George W., 8  
Lucy Hick (TOWLE), 7

**FRENZ**

Catherine Rosa, 43, 54

**GALE**

John, 1  
Lydia, 1  
Sarah, 1

**GATES**

Lydia, 2  
Sarah, 2

**GATEWOOD**

Elewisa A. R. (HUBBARD), 5, 10

**GAY**

Nancy, 3

**GILLETTE**

Celinda (PEIRCE), 5, 17  
Celinda Lura, 18  
Julia Ann, 18  
Lura (RATHBORN), 18  
Martha Eliza, 18  
Martin Darvin (Dr.), Sr., 18  
Martin Darvin Jr, 6, 18

**GIRD**

Marjorie, 38, 50

**GLAVIN**

Therese Frances, 66

**GLAZIER**

Calvin, 2  
Eunice, 2  
Joseph, 2  
Lydia (PEIRCE), 2

---

## Name Index

---

**GOURLEY**

Dortha, 48  
Ella, 48  
George M., 48  
Gula, 48  
Henry, 48  
Isabelle A. (STEWART), 33, 47  
Mary E., 48  
Noflet Enoch, 33, 48  
Sesil, 48

**GOWENLOCK**

Emma Mabel (ALLEN), 22, 37  
Mable A., 38  
Marjorie (GIRD), 38, 50  
Thomas, 22, 38  
Thomas R., 50  
Thomas Russell, 38, 50

**GRASZ**

Miriam Elaine, 63

**GREEN**

Cecilia Lorraine (YTURRELDE), 64  
Theodoric Joseph, 64

**GRUTZIUS**

Jacqueline Frances, 55, 66  
Peter Theodore, 66  
Therese Frances (GLAVIN), 66

**HABBERTON**

Anna L., 14, 32

**HALL**

Malinda A. "Dolly" (MCCORKLE), 28, 44

**HALLEY**

Benjamin F., 13  
Cuma (PEIRCE), 13

**HAMILTON**

Mary, 3

**HARTENBOWER**

Frances C., 7, 20

**HARTMAN**

Charles, 65  
Dana, 65  
Dorothy Jean (WHITTED), 55, 65  
Jack, 55, 65  
Kim, 65  
Robert, 65

**HARVEY**

Eliza, 13, 31

**HAYWOOD**

Daniel, 2  
Molly (PEIRCE), 2

**HEALY**

Anne Elizabeth, 63  
Catherine Eugenia (WHITTED), 54, 63  
Charles Edward, 54, 63  
James Henry, 63

**HEALY**

Lucy Carroll, 63  
Lucy Gertrude (MILLER), 63  
Mary Linda, 63

**HEINKEL**

Anna Clara (PHILLIPS), 25  
Rudolph F., 26

**HENDERSON**

Loueen, 67

**HICKS**

David C., 5, 14  
Lucy Towls (PEIRCE), 5, 13

**HINAJOSA**

Elena, 64

**HINDS**

Gladys Nancy, 47

**HINES**

Andrew, 67  
Tanya Joy (PHILLIPS), 67

**HOLT**

Catherene, 7, 19

**HOOE**

Mary Virginia, 11, 30

**HOOKER**

Dewitt Claire, 64  
Lynn Whitted (PRESCOTT), 64

**HOPPER**

Grover Cleveland, 45, 58  
Lucinda McCorkle "Lucy" (REARDEN), 45, 57

**HOWE**

Abigail, 2

**HUBBARD**

Adolphus Frederick, 10  
Elewisa A. R., 5, 10

**HUDSON**

Mary, 62

**JACKSON**

Lucy Carroll (HEALY), 63  
Thomas Rivers, 63

**JOHNSON**

Rhoda (DARBY), 3, 4

**JONES**

Lydia, 1, 4

**JUNKIN**

Jean, 29

**KENT**

Aromah E., 20, 36

**KING**

Mary (HUDSON), 62  
Wanda Lee, 51, 62  
William, 62

**KNOX**

Cuma (STORMS), 15  
Eleanor, 16

---

## Name Index

---

**KNOX**

Will E., 15

**LAND**

Benjamin, 15

Laura (STORMS), 14

**LANGLY**

Wiley E., 33, 49

**LATIMER**

Abbie B., 56

Annabelle, 44, 56

W. S., 56

**LAWSON**

Geneva Mae, 42

**LEECH**

Achsah Ann, 11, 29

George IV, 29

Jean (JUNKIN), 29

**LENFESTY**

Harriet, 57, 66

**LEWIS**

Natalia, 51, 61

**LOGSDON**

Arthur, 47

Biuford, 46

Edith (REARDEN), 28, 45

Edward, 47

Eugene Lambert, 59

Eugene Wilson, 45, 59

Frederick L., 46

Horace, 46

Isabel, 46

Joseph E., 28, 45, 46

Lillian Jane, 46, 59

Lucy Katherine, 46, 59

Maud, 46

Thomas, 46

**MCCORKLE**

Andrew Jackson, 44

Malinda A. "Dolly", 28, 44

Sarah C. (STOKES), 44

**MCGREGOR**

Mary Patricia Anne (PHILLIPS), 52

**MERRIFIELD**

Chloe, 3

**MIESSEN**

Betty Jean, 57

Nellie May (PHILLIPS), 44, 57

Robert, 44, 57

**MILLER**

Dorothea (FAIST), 60

Elizabeth (TOWNSHEND), 59

Floyd Edward, 60

Grace Mattie, 47, 60

James Nelson, 67

**MILLER**

John Henry, 59

Lois Ann (NELSON), 59, 67

Lucy, 67

Lucy Gertrude, 63

Lucy Katherine (LOGSDON), 46, 59

Mary Linda (HEALY), 63

William Thomas "Tom", 59, 67

William Townshend, 46, 59

**MILLS**

Charles, 5

Julia Ann (PIERCE), 5

**MINER**

Don, 18

Julia Ann (GILLETTE), 18

**MOATES**

Barbara Jean (PHILLIPS), 51, 62

Walter Christian, 51, 62

Walter Edward "Eddie", 62

William "Bill" Eugene, 62

**MOORE**

Martha Ann, 5, 13

**MOULTON**

Mary, 7

**NELSON**

Lois Ann, 59, 67

**NICKOLSON**

Margaret, 8, 20

**O'ROURKE**

Bonnie Louise (PHILLIPS), 51, 61

Fred, 51, 61

**ORR**

Robert P., 22

Sarah P. (ALLEN), 22

**PALMER**

Mary Martha, 51

**PARKER**

Barbara Joanne "Jo" Moates (PERNELL), 61, 62

Richard Patrick, 61, 62

**PARRY**

Nancy, 20

**PEIRCE**

Abigail, 4

Abigail (HOWE), 2

Abijah, 3

Azubah, 3

Benjamin Franklin, 4

Betsey (SMALL), 3

Byfield, 3

Celinda, 5, 17

Chloe (MERRIFIELD), 3

Cuma, 13

Eleanor (CRAWFORD), 2

Eliza (HARVEY), 13, 31

---

## Name Index

---

### PEIRCE

Elmira, 5, 11  
Hannah, 3  
Isaac, 1  
Jarvis, 3, 4  
Joe, 31  
Joel, 3  
John, 1, 4  
Joseph, 2  
Joseph Crawford, 5, 12  
Josiah, 1, 2  
Levi, 3  
Lilia, 31  
Lucinda, 4  
Lucretia (BIGELOW), 2  
Lucy (DAVIS), 3  
Lucy Towls, 5, 13  
Lydia, 2  
Lydia (GATES), 2  
Lydia (JONES), 1, 4  
Lyman, 4  
Maritta, 5  
Martha Ann (MOORE), 5, 13  
Mary, 2  
Mary (HAMILTON), 3  
Molly, 2  
Nancy (GAY), 3  
Oliver, 1, 13, 30  
Persis (ROBINSON), 3  
Rhea, 31  
Rhoda (DARBY), 3, 4  
Sarah, 2  
Sarah (BOND), 3  
Sarah (GALE), 1  
Sarah (GATES), 2  
Susanna, 2  
Susannah (BEMIS), 1  
Ulla, 31  
Vinna, 31

### PEPPERDINE

Beatrice E., 43, 55  
Florence, 55  
Frank, 55

### PERNELL

Barbara Joanne "Jo" Moates, 61, 62  
James Boyd, 61  
James Boyd III, 61  
James Boyd Jr., 51, 61  
Olive Dorothy (PHILLIPS), 51, 61

### PHILLIPS

Anna, 61  
Anna Clara, 25  
Annabelle (LATIMER), 44, 56  
Barb, 62

### PHILLIPS

Barbara Jean, 51, 62  
Barbara Viola (FAUL), 40, 50  
Bonnie Louise, 51, 61  
Charles, 62  
Charles Richard, 51, 62  
Chris Everett, 66  
Christine, 66  
Clarence Eugene, 26, 43  
Claude Everett, 44, 56, 57, 66  
Deborah, 66  
Donna Jean, 66  
Elizabeth F. (WILLIS), 44, 57  
Elvin Willis, 57, 66  
Genevieve, 44, 56  
George W., 24  
Harriet (LENFESTY), 57, 66  
Ida May, 26  
James C. Jr., 66  
James Cranford (Dr.), 57, 66  
Jean, 57, 66  
John, 66  
Julia Jeanettie, 26, 41  
Katherine Lucille, 51  
Lanita, 62  
Larry, 66  
Lee, 66  
Linda Ann, 66  
Marjorie Ann (APPLE), 57, 66  
Mary (DEISNER), 26, 40  
Mary E. (PIERCE), 10, 23  
Mary Martha (PALMER), 51  
Mary Patricia Anne, 52  
Monica, 62  
Naomi, 62  
Natalia (LEWIS), 51, 61  
Natasha Hope, 66  
Nellie May, 44, 57  
Nellie May (CARPENTER), 26, 43  
Olive Dorothy, 51, 61  
Olive Mae, 40  
Patricia, 57  
Richard, 62  
Robert Eugene, 51  
Ronald L., 62  
Sharon Gayle (ALEXANDER), 57, 66  
Tamara, 66  
Tanya Joy, 67  
Trey Alexander, 67  
Wanda Lee (KING), 51, 62  
William L., 57, 66  
William Lawrence, 51  
Zephaniah, 10, 24, 26, 39, 40, 50, 51, 61

## Name Index

---

### PIERCE

Corrance Noble, 16  
Elewisa A. R. (HUBBARD), 5, 10  
Eliza, 5, 7, 9, 21  
Eliza J., 23, 38  
Harlan W., 16  
Henry M., 17  
Henry Ranger, 5, 15  
Ida Margaret, 17  
Isabella A., 16  
James, 9, 23  
Jarvis, 5, 8  
Julia Ann, 5  
Madora Etta, 10, 26  
Martha Ann (CATTERLIN), 5, 16  
Mary Clark, 5  
Mary E., 10, 23  
Merrick Porter, 5  
Permelia C., 9, 23  
Sally (WILKERSON), 5, 9  
Unity (DEWALL), 5, 10

### PLOTKIN

Jill Ann (WHITTED), 65  
Jon, 65

### POPE

Clarence E., 39  
Eliza J. (PIERCE), 23, 38  
Ernest H., 39  
Kate, 39  
Pleasant N., 23, 38  
William L., 39

### PRESCOTT

Bradford Patrick, 64  
Edwin William, 55, 64  
Edwin William II, 64  
Eleanor Marguerite (WHITTED), 55, 64  
Lynn Whitted, 64  
William Henry, 64

### RAGSDALE

Truth Cornelia (BENDER), 58, 67  
William Pleasant (Lt.), 58, 67

### RAGSDALE-ALCORN

Gay Elizabeth (DAY), 67  
Walter Bender, 67

### RAMSDELL

Elizabeth Natalie, 64

### RATHBONE

Minerva Jane, 8, 21

### RATHBORN

Lura, 18

### REARDEN

Achsah Ann (LEECH), 11, 29  
Anna "Annie", 28  
Arthur, 28

### REARDEN

Audrey, 60, 68  
Barton Bluford, 47, 59  
Bluford Wilson, 45, 58  
Charles, 11  
Donald, 60  
Edith, 28, 45  
Ellen, 12  
Elmira (PEIRCE), 5, 11  
Emma, 30  
Emma Lucinda "Lucy" (WILSON), 11, 27  
Emma S., 11  
Florence (BERCHTOLD), 47  
Francis S., 12  
Frank C., 45  
George P., 29  
George W., 11, 28  
Gladys Nancy (HINDS), 47  
Grace Mattie (MILLER), 47, 60  
Harriet "Hattie" Hooe, 30  
Hattie O. (WISEHEART), 29, 47  
Horace, 28  
Horace F., 45  
Jack M., 45  
James, 30  
James Siddall, 11, 29  
Jim Douglas, 60, 67  
John E., 29, 47  
John Edward, 11, 27  
John Henry, 47  
Joyce, 59  
Julia Leech, 30, 47  
Kathleen Elaine, 67  
Lucinda McCorkle "Lucy", 45, 57  
Malinda A. "Dolly" (MCCORKLE), 28, 44  
Mary A., 12  
Mary Attaway, 29  
Mary Virginia (HOOE), 11, 30  
Mattie, 28  
Philip, 45  
Philip A., 28, 44  
Robert Alexander, 29  
Shirley, 60  
Ursula Ruth (BUDDE), 60, 67  
Vilsie (STAMPER), 45, 58  
William, 5, 11  
William Harrison, 29

### REED

John Esco, 34  
Ola (STEWART), 33

### REYNOLDS

Elizabeth, 7, 19

### RICHARDSON

Kathleen Elaine (REARDEN), 67

## Name Index

---

### **RICHARDSON**

William, 67

### **ROBERTS**

Mary, 58

### **ROBINSON**

Persis, 3

### **RODGERS**

Beth Elaine (WHITTED), 65

Peter, 65

### **ROGERS**

Hail S., 32

John S., 32

Rosetta (STORMS), 14, 31

Sidney, 14, 32

### **ROWE**

Laurie (WHITTED), 65

Unknown, 65

### **SADLER**

Lydia, 1

### **SANDERS**

Katherine Lucille (PHILLIPS), 51

Kenneth Eugene, 51

### **SARQUILLA**

Felipe "Phil" Salines, 64

Maria Isabella (YTURRALDE), 64

### **SAUNDERS**

Emer (TOWLE), 19

Joseph, 19

### **SCHAEFFER**

Celinda Lura (GILLETTE), 18

James, 18

### **SCHULTZ**

Georgia, 55, 65

### **SHAIN**

Amos, 9, 23

Isavilla (EDWARDS), 23

James, 23

Permelia C. (PIERCE), 9, 23

Robert A., 23

### **SHERWOOD**

Loueen (HENDERSON), 67

Natasha Hope (PHILLIPS), 66

Roger Hamilton, 67

Ronald Henderson, 67

### **SHUTTLEWORTH**

Mary Ella, 53

### **SKELTON**

Bonnie Louise (PHILLIPS), 51, 61

Linda, 61

R.A., 51, 61

Robert, 61

Ruth Ann, 61

### **SLOO**

James Rearden, 47

### **SLOO**

Julia Leech (REARDEN), 30, 47

Thomas, 30, 47

### **SMALL**

Betsy, 3

### **SPARKS**

Mike, 62

Naomi (PHILLIPS), 62

### **STAMPER**

Hiram, 58

Sue, 58

Vilsie, 45, 58

### **STEPHENS**

Cyprian, 2

Sarah (PEIRCE), 2

### **STEWART**

Annie L., 49

Celinda (PEIRCE), 5, 17

Cuma Ellen, 33

Daniel, 6, 17

Dora Bell, 48

Ebenezer, 17

George Almon, 33

George Roland, 48

Henry, 49

Henry Inman, 33, 48

Ida May, 48

Isabelle A., 33, 47

Lannie E., 33

Martha Catherine (WILLIS), 18, 33

Miriam Jean (ENDICOTT), 33, 48

Nellie M., 48

Ola, 33

Oscar Sherman, 33, 48

Phoebe, 17

Thelma, 49

Wakeman, 18, 33, 49

Wiley E. (LANGLY), 33, 49

William G., 49

Willis M., 33

### **STICH**

Howard, 65

Jan Michelle (WHITTED), 65

### **STITT**

Jean Marie (WHITTED), 65

Robert, 65

### **STOKES**

Sarah C., 44

### **STORER**

Nancy (PARRY), 20

Sarah Jane, 7, 20

William, 20

### **STORMS**

Abraham Howland, 20, 36



---

## Name Index

---

### STORMS

Anna L. (HABBERTON), 14, 32  
Clarence Edmund, 36  
Cuma, 15  
Frank H., 33  
Hail, 14  
Harry Cleveland, 36  
John, 5, 14, 32  
Katherine, 32  
Laura, 14  
Lee, 33  
Lucy Towls (PEIRCE), 5, 13  
Mattie E. (TOWLE), 20, 36  
North, 14, 32  
Ralph Gleed, 36  
Rosetta, 14, 31  
Walter Towle, 36

### STRANG

Nellie May (CARPENTER), 26, 43

### STUART

Charles, 63  
Helga (ANDERSEN), 63

### SULLIVAN

Nancy M., 8, 20

### SWINNEY

Emery, 18  
Martha Eliza (GILLETTE), 18

### TATE

Emma, 36  
James J., 21, 36  
John O., 36  
Josephine (ALLEN), 21, 36  
Nellie (VARNELL), 36

### THOMAS

Charles Earl, 35  
Charles Walter "Scott", 20, 35  
Clara (TOWLE), 20, 35  
Drusilla C. (ALLEN), 22, 37  
Henry Claud, 35  
Homer, 22, 37  
Lucia May, 35  
Pearl E., 37

### THOMPSON

Elizabeth, 7, 19

### THORP

Elizabeth Jean "Betty", 55, 64

### TOWLE

Ada, 20, 35  
Adelia, 7, 19  
Albert, 7, 19  
Alex M., 36  
Almon, 20, 36  
Almon Franklin, 36  
Almon Harrison, 19

### TOWLE

Almon I., 35  
Almon Niah, 7, 19  
Aromah, 36  
Aromah E. (KENT), 20, 36  
Catherene (HOLT), 7, 19  
Chalon, 20  
Chalon A., 36  
Chalon Alexander, 8, 20  
Charles, 20  
Charles Porter, 7, 19  
Clara, 20, 35  
Eda, 19  
Edgar, 21  
Eliza (PIERCE), 5, 7  
Elizabeth (REYNOLDS), 7, 19  
Elizabeth (THOMPSON), 7, 19  
Emer, 19  
Estelle, 21  
Ethel Viola, 35  
Eugene, 20  
Frances A., 36  
Frances C. (HARTENBOWER), 7, 20  
Harriet Narrissa, 7  
Helen, 19, 35  
Henry, 7  
Herman Theodore, 21  
Israel, 7, 19  
Israel Day, 5, 7  
Jacob, 7  
Jane Elizabeth, 7  
Jennie, 20  
John Porter, 20, 35  
Joseph, 19  
Joseph Warren, 8, 21  
Katherine, 19  
Lavinia (COFFIELD), 21, 36  
Loudene Karnes, 21  
Lucy E., 20  
Lucy Hick, 7  
Margaret (NICKOLSON), 8, 20  
Mary, 19, 35  
Mary (MOULTON), 7  
Mary E. (ZENOR), 20  
Mary Emma (COOKE), 20, 35  
Mattie E., 20, 36  
Minerva Jane (RATHBONE), 8, 21  
Minnie F., 36  
Nancy M. (SULLIVAN), 8, 20  
Nannie E., 36  
Naoma, 36  
Ralph S., 21, 36  
Sarah Jane (STORER), 7, 20  
Sidney, 19

---

## Name Index

---

**TOWLE**

Virginia R., 36  
Walker, 20  
William, 19  
William Charles, 36

**TOWNSHEND**

Elizabeth, 59

**TYLER**

Margaret Esther, 66

**VARNELL**

Nellie, 36

**VAUGHT**

Mary Linda (HEALY), 63  
Scott, 63

**WEAVER**

A. Vernon, 56  
Arthur Burr, 56  
Arthur Vernon, 44, 56  
Betty, 56  
Genevieve (PHILLIPS), 44, 56  
Sarah (BANKS), 56

**WESTON**

Catherine "Kitty", 35  
Elizabeth "Lizzy", 35  
Helen (TOWLE), 19, 35  
Herbert Towle "Bert", 35  
Jefferson Burns, 19, 35  
Ralph Albert, 35

**WHITTED**

Beatrice E. (PEPPERDINE), 43, 55  
Beth Elaine, 65  
Carol Lee, 65  
Caroline E. (ALDRIDGE), 41  
Catherine Eugenia, 54, 63  
Catherine Rosa (FRENZ), 43, 54  
Charles Austin, 42  
Clarence Elbridge, 43, 54  
Dorothy Jean, 55, 65  
Elbridge Mabrin, 41  
Eleanor Marguerite, 55, 64  
Elizabeth Jean "Betty" (THORP), 55, 64  
Eric A., 54, 64  
Eugene Aldridge, 43  
Frances Louise, 54, 64  
Frances Louise (BRENT), 43, 53  
Geneva Mae (LAWSON), 42  
George, 65  
George Bracie, 43, 55  
Georgia (SCHULTZ), 55, 65  
Gerald Arthur "Jerry", 55, 65  
Ida Louise, 55, 65  
Ida May, 42  
Jack, 65  
Jacqueline Frances (GRUTZIUS), 55, 66

**WHITTED**

James, 66  
James Albert, 43, 52, 55, 65  
Jan Michelle, 65  
Jean Marie, 65  
Jerry, 65  
Jill Ann, 65  
John Melvin "Jack", 55, 65  
Joseph Franklin, 43  
Julia Jeanette (PHILLIPS), 26, 41  
Laura, 64  
Laurie, 65  
Lee, 66  
Leland, 64  
Lois, 65  
Lynn Ellen, 65  
Michael, 64  
Nettie Elizabeth, 43  
Thomas, 66  
Thomas Austin, 26, 41  
William, 66

**WILKERSON**

Phoebe, 21  
Sally, 5, 9

**WILLIS**

Elizabeth F., 44, 57  
Martha Catherine, 18, 33  
Moses C., 33  
Nancy, 33

**WILSON**

Emma Lucinda "Lucy", 11, 27

**WISEHEART**

Hattie O., 29, 47

**YOUNG**

Ada (TOWLE), 20, 35  
Charles F., 35  
Charles L., 20, 35  
Cuma (PEIRCE), 13  
Hazel T., 35  
Milton P., 13

**YTURRALDE**

Arnold, 54, 64  
Cecilia Lorraine, 64  
Elena (HINAJOSA), 64  
Elizabeth Natalie (RAMSDELL), 64  
Ella Carol, 64  
Frances Louise, 64  
Frances Louise (WHITTED), 54, 64  
Maria Isabella, 64  
Mark Arnold, 64  
Moises, 64  
Ronald Anthony, 64

**ZENOR**

Mary E., 20